Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MACCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the

Bessborough Hotel at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Monday, January 24th, 2005

Volume 7

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director/Media Liaison

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Document Assistant

Mr. Kevin Short, Technology Consultant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Tony Fitzpatrick, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

and Mr. James Lockyer,

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, for the RCMP

Mr. Brian A. Beresh, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

| DESCRIPTION: | <u>PAGE</u> : |
|--|---------------|
| | |
| - ROBERT JAMES RASMUSSEN (DECEASED) READ-INS | 820 |
| - WILLIAM CAMPBELL (DECEASED) READ-INS | 844 |
| - ROBERT JAMES RASMUSSEN (DECEASED) READ-INS | 868 |
| - GARY MCQUHAE (READ-INS) | 871 |
| FREDERICK JOSEPH ALEXANDER | |
| - BY MR. HODSON | 878 |
| - BY COMMISSIONER MACCALLUM | 902 |
| - BY MS. KNOX | 904 |
| - BY MR. HODSON | 905 |
| NORMAN NELSON REMENDA | |
| - BY MR. HODSON | 906 |
| - BY MR. LOCKYER | 924 |
| - BY MR. BERESH | 925 |
| - BY MR. ELSON | 935 |
| - BY MR. HODSON | 945 |
| - GEORGE DAVIS READ-INS | 947 |
| - DAVID ANDERSON READ-INS | 963 |
| - LYLE TROST READ-INS | 965 |

1

Transcript of Proceedings

2

(Reconvened at 10:28 a.m.)

3

4

MR. HODSON: Good morning,

10:27

5

6

7

8

9

10:27 10

11

12

13 14

10:28 15

16

17 18

19

10:28 20

21

22

23

24

10:28 25

Mr. Commissioner. My apologies for the delay. We had some internet glitches. I thought just before we get into this week's events I would just outline where we're at, what we did last week and where we're going this week. If I could call up OP02 document, please, and this was the grouping of event witnesses that I had planned for the first phase. My original thoughts was the first two weeks we would spend doing one to three, we've actually gone quicker than In the first week we dealt with the anticipated. bus stop evidence, the murder scene and physical evidence and heard from a total of 17 witnesses who testified plus three deceased that were read in.

This week we will be going to observations of David Milgaard on January 31, 1969 and I've also moved up the medical forensic, Dr. Emson, so just to give an outline, and I have prepared a calendar that is on your desk there, as well I provided it to counsel and to the media, so if I could just call up map A and just

= Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



1 outline what we're going to get into on the 2 observations, just zoom in, on January 31 the key 3 spots that we're going to be hearing evidence 4 from for the next couple of days, we know the 10:28 5 David Milgaard vehicle was at the Trav-a-leer Motel that morning for a map and we also know 6 7 that they visited the Belmont Texaco after being 8 in the back lane of the Danchuks' and later at 9 the Hillcrest Texaco. 10:29 10 There are six -- pardon me, 11 seven people who were involved in contact with the Belmont and the Hillcrest Texaco with the 12 13 Milgaard vehicle that day. Two of those 14 people -- pardon me, one of them is deceased,

10:29 15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

10:29 25

10:29 20

people -- pardon me, one of them is deceased,
William Campbell. We have interviewed the rest
of them, Mr. Commissioner, and concluded, or I
have concluded, based on those interviews, that
not much would be added by calling them to
testify. I will read in their evidence.

However, I will be calling Fred Alexander who is the proprietor of the Hillcrest Texaco who will be giving evidence. The rest will be read in, including the evidence of four individuals who are still alive, but again based on my interviews, I don't think they add much.

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Later today or tomorrow we will be hearing evidence from Sandra and Walter Danchuk and they are the people who lived at 129 Avenue T who had their vehicle stuck at the same time as the Milgaard vehicle was stuck that morning and, as I said last week, Mr. Danchuk, due to medical issues, cannot fly, so Mr. Hardy was there on Thursday and we have a video interview under oath of both Walter and Sandra Danchuk, they are about an hour each, so we will play through those. We may have to go through them more than once just to make sure we get through that and at the conclusion of that we can then determine whether any counsel need to have either of them attend or be available for cross-examination at a later date.

Also on Tuesday we'll have Linda Duffus who's the 12 year old at the time who has some information about the day of the murder and after and then read-in evidence of Ray Ms. Marcoux was the young girl at the time who found the body.

Wednesday, Thursday we'll be hearing from Dr. Emson who's the pathologist and I expect that his evidence will be fairly

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



lengthy. He's made himself available for both days. I have, based on my canvass of counsel, non-binding canvass, they indicate that they will have some significant cross-examination for him, so I have him scheduled for all day Wednesday, Thursday.

If you could go back to OP02, please. So this will allow us, this week, to get through number 3 and as well Dr. Emson.

On February 7th, or pardon me, the next phase will be the Cadrain phase and the first two witnesses of the Cadrains are employed in B.C. and so I will make arrangements to have them here on Monday, February 7th, and actually, the next three weeks in February with the Cadrains, Wilson and Nichol Demyen will be I think a significant three weeks.

So that is my plan,

Mr. Commissioner, and we'll see how the evidence fits, and I'll start off with the read-ins of Mr. Rasmussen who is deceased and he was working at the Trav-a-leer Motel. If you could call up map A again, please, and just to identify the Trav-a-leer Motel, this map was put in as an exhibit at David Milgaard's trial. Just to put



10:34 25

it in perspective here, there's St. Mary's school, there's the Cadrain house, there's the T-alley behind the funeral home, there's the Danchuks' and Mr. Rasmussen was working at the Trav-a-leer Motel.

The first document I would like to call up is 025490 and Robert James Rasmussen, it's dated June 12th, 1969. This would be about two weeks after Mr. Milgaard was arrested and charged already, so if you could just scroll down, please, Mr. Rasmussen, and again, it's difficult to say whether it's in his handwriting or not. I believe it to be in Detective McCorriston's handwriting, we'll see that on the next page. If you could just scroll there, please. Yeah, there's Detective McCorriston, there's Mr. Rasmussen's signature and I believe it to be the officer's writing, so if you go back to page 1, please, and just call out --

Mr. Rasmussen is reported to state:

"On or about January 31st, 1969, at about 7:00 a.m., just shortly after we opened the doors, a car pulled up at the front door. I saw two people in the front seat of the car. There could have been others in the back.

= Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



10:35 25

One young man was driving. The other young man from the front seat came into the motel. He came to the counter and asked where some building, a Royalite Service Station on 20th I got a city map and explained where I thought he wanted to go. I gave him this map of the City of Saskatoon and he took it with him. This map was not stamped or marked in any way by the motel. This map did have 3 red arrows indicating the location of our three Lemar motels in Saskatoon. This young man thanked me for this map and left, stating he would be back later on for a room.

I don't recall any description of the car.

This young man who got the map would be about in his early 20s, slight build, about 5 feet 6 inches; he was wearing just stockings on his feet. I don't recall anything about his clothing. I don't think I would recognize this person if I were to see him again. They did not return."

And then just scroll down a bit and you'll see there at 2:10 p.m., June 12th, Detective

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



| | 1 | McCorriston. Now, I was not able to locate in |
|-------|----|---|
| | 2 | the documents any police investigation report |
| | 3 | regarding this date. There may well be one in |
| | 4 | there, but I could not find one dated in and |
| 10:35 | 5 | around June 12th to coincide with the statement. |
| | 6 | Mr. Rasmussen testified at the |
| | 7 | preliminary hearing of David Milgaard and at the |
| | 8 | trial and I will read excerpts from each of |
| | 9 | those. I don't propose to read in everything, |
| 10:35 | 10 | Mr. Commissioner; however, the entire transcript |
| | 11 | goes in as an exhibit and if any counsel now or |
| | 12 | later wishes to specifically read in a portion |
| | 13 | that I have not, they are welcome to do so. I |
| | 14 | simply want to highlight what I think are the key |
| 10:36 | 15 | parts. |
| | 16 | So if you could call up |
| | 17 | document 007468, please. Go to page 7470 and |
| | 18 | just zoom in there. You will see it's |
| | 19 | Mr. Rasmussen's evidence, being examined by Mr. |
| 10:36 | 20 | Caldwell. If you could go down to question |
| | 21 | number 8, please, and call out the bottom half of |
| | 22 | the page. |
| | 23 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Is this the trial |
| | 24 | or the preliminary? |
| 10:36 | 25 | MR. HODSON: This is the preliminary. |

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980
Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv



Dohart James Dasmusson (doseased

| | 1 | Mr. Rasm | ussen is asked: |
|-------|----|----------|---|
| | 2 | " Q | Now, do you feel that you remember the |
| | 3 | | day on which there was a body of a |
| | 4 | | nursing assistant discovered in the City |
| 10:36 | 5 | | of Saskatoon? Do you remember that on |
| | 6 | | the news and so forth? |
| | 7 | A | Well, the first I heard about it was |
| | 8 | | when the police come there that morning |
| | 9 | | asking me if anybody had been there. |
| 10:36 | 10 | Q | Alright. So that on one morning the |
| | 11 | | police did come asking after someone, |
| | 12 | | did they? |
| | 13 | A | Yes." |
| | 14 | Next pag | e, please, and we'll be doing the whole |
| 10:37 | 15 | page, so | if you can maybe just scroll the top |
| | 16 | half: | |
| | 17 | " Q | And I take it in connection with that |
| | 18 | | matter? |
| | 19 | A | Yes. |
| 10:37 | 20 | Q | Now, on the morning on which the police |
| | 21 | | did come asking, had there been anyone |
| | 22 | | at the motel earlier? |
| | 23 | A | I beg your pardon? |
| | 24 | Q | Had there been anyone show up at the |
| 10:37 | 25 | | motel earlier on that morning? |
| | | | ——— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |



= Page 824 =

| | | | 1 age 024 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | А | Well, there had been someone drove up |
| | 2 | | that morning and asked for a city map. |
| | 3 | Q | About what time of the morning was that? |
| | 4 | A | Just shortly after seven o'clock. |
| 10:37 | 5 | Q | And were you at the desk, so to speak, |
| | 6 | | or |
| | 7 | A | In the morning, yes. |
| | 8 | Q | Did you see how this person arrived? |
| | 9 | A | Yes, they came in a car. |
| 10:37 | 10 | Q | And did you see much of the car? |
| | 11 | A | No, I didn't really pay any attention to |
| | 12 | | it. It was just outside the door and |
| | 13 | | that's |
| | 14 | Q | And did you see the person arrive? |
| 10:38 | 15 | A | Yes, they came in the car. |
| | 16 | Q | And did you see much of the car? |
| | 17 | А | No, I didn't really pay any attention to |
| | 18 | | it. It was just outside the door and |
| | 19 | | that's |
| 10:38 | 20 | Q | You did see a car I take it? |
| | 21 | A | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q | But do you know the description of it at |
| | 23 | | all or anything? |
| | 24 | А | No. |
| 10:38 | 25 | Q | Did you see how many people were in the |
| | | | Mever CompuCourt Reporting |

| | | | ———— Page 625 ——————— |
|-------|---------|---------------------|---|
| | 1 | | car? |
| | 2 | A | All I saw was two, the one driving and |
| | 3 | | the one party come into the office. |
| | 4 | Q | Alright. Did you see the person who |
| 10:38 | 5 | | came in the office when he was in the |
| | 6 | | car? |
| | 7 | A | No, I just saw him when he come through |
| | 8 | | the door. |
| | 9 | Q | I see. And did you have a thorough look |
| 10:38 | 10 | | at or through the car or anything, or |
| | 11 | | just a look out the door? |
| | 12 | A | No, just a look out through the door. |
| | 13 | Q | Now, what was the general description of |
| | 14 | | the person who came in that door? |
| 10:38 | 15 | A | Really, I didn't pay too much attention |
| | 16 | | to the person. Several had come in |
| | 17 | | there in the morning asking information, |
| | 18 | | I don't pay too much attention to |
| | 19 | | anyone. |
| 10:38 | 20 | Q | You mean this is a fairly regular |
| | 21 | | occurrence, is it? |
| | 22 | A | Yah. |
| | 23 | Q | To have people coming in and asking for |
| | 24 | | directions? |
| 10:39 | 25 | A | Oh yes, they ask for directions and maps |
| | <u></u> | Ontified Profession | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

= Page 826 =

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | and what not. |
| | 2 | Q | And when you say several come in, I take |
| | 3 | | it you mean on different mornings or |
| | 4 | | time to time? |
| 10:39 | 5 | A | Yes, just odd mornings someone comes in |
| | 6 | | and asks for directions to different |
| | 7 | | places. |
| | 8 | Q | Alright. Would you have a look around |
| | 9 | | the courtroom and can you tell the court |
| 10:39 | 10 | | whether the person who came in looking |
| | 11 | | for a map that morning is in court here |
| | 12 | | today? |
| | 13 | A | I beg your pardon? |
| | 14 | Q | Look around the court please and tell |
| 10:39 | 15 | | the judge whether the person who came in |
| | 16 | | looking for the map that morning is in |
| | 17 | | this room now? |
| | 18 | A | I couldn't swear for sure. |
| | 19 | Q | Alright. Well then in view of that, |
| 10:39 | 20 | | could you tell me, was this a male or |
| | 21 | | female person? |
| | 22 | A | It was a male. |
| | 23 | Q | Approximately what age? |
| | 24 | A | Oh, I'd say in his early twenties. |
| 10:39 | 25 | Q | Do you remember anything about his build |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————— |

Page 827

| | i | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | | | ŭ |
| | 1 | | or height or what have you? |
| | 2 | А | Well, as near as I noticed, he was |
| | 3 | | slight build and a little over five feet |
| | 4 | | tall. |
| 10:40 | 5 | Q | I see. And was this a person you knew |
| | 6 | | at all? |
| | 7 | A | No. |
| | 8 | Q | Alright. Now, what was it the person |
| | 9 | | wanted again? |
| 10:40 | 10 | А | He wanted a city map and was asking |
| | 11 | | about a Royalite service station on 20th |
| | 12 | | Street. |
| | 13 | Q | Any particular name of a service station |
| | 14 | | or just a Royalite? |
| 10:40 | 15 | A | No, just a Royalite. |
| | 16 | Q | And did you give him a map? |
| | 17 | A | Yes. |
| | 18 | Q | Was there anything out of the ordinary |
| | 19 | | about the way this person was dressed? |
| 10:40 | 20 | A | No, I can't say as there was. |
| | 21 | Q | What about foot wear? |
| | 22 | A | Well, he just had a pair of socks on his |
| | 23 | | feet. |
| | 24 | Q | Just socks on? |
| 10:40 | 25 | A | Yah. |
| | | | Mayor CompuCount Penarting |

= Page 828 =

| | | Page 828 ————— |
|-------|--------|---|
| | 1 | Q No shoes? |
| | 2 | A No shoes. |
| | 3 | Q Or overshoes or anything like that? |
| | 4 | A No. |
| 10:40 | 5 | |
| 10.40 | | |
| | 6 7 | again? |
| | | A Yes. |
| | 8 | Q Was that pretty well the end of it as |
| | 9 | far as |
| 10:40 | 10 | A Yes. |
| | 11 | Q I think you said this would be shortly |
| | 12 | after seven, did you? |
| | 13 | A Yes, it was just shortly after I opened |
| | 14 | up in the morning. |
| 10:41 | 15 | Q I see. Did the other male in the car |
| | 16 | come in at all? |
| | 17 | A No. |
| | 18 | Q Or any other person who appeared to be |
| | 19 | connected with the car? |
| 10:41 | 20 | A No." |
| | 21 | And if you could just scroll down, please. We'll |
| | 22 | now get into this is the cross-examination by |
| | 23 | Mr. Milgaard's counsel Mr. Tallis, and if you |
| | 24 | could scroll from 1 right down to the bottom, |
| 10:41 | 25 | please, and this is Mr. Tallis questioning |
| | | Mever CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |



| | | | | _ |
|-------|----|----------------|-----|---|
| | 1 | Mr. Rasmussen: | | |
| | 2 | | " Q | Mr. Rasmussen, I believe that the |
| | 3 | | | Trav-a-leer Motel basically runs in an |
| | 4 | | | east-west direction? |
| 10:41 | 5 | | A | Yes. |
| | 6 | | Q | As far as the alignment of rooms is |
| | 7 | | | concerned? |
| | 8 | | А | That's right. |
| | 9 | | Q | And what section of the building is the |
| 10:41 | 10 | | | office located in? |
| | 11 | | А | It would be on the southwest corner of |
| | 12 | | | the lot pretty well. |
| | 13 | | Q | I see. Now, in this particular date of |
| | 14 | | | January 31, 1969, you told my learned |
| 10:42 | 15 | | | friend that you were on duty. Now, you |
| | 16 | | | were the man who opened up first in the |
| | 17 | | | morning? |
| | 18 | | A | Yes. |
| | 19 | | Q | And I gather from what you told my |
| 10:42 | 20 | | | learned friend, this was usually around |
| | 21 | | | seven o'clock? |
| | 22 | | A | Yes. |
| | 23 | | Q | And is that the opening time for the |
| | 24 | | | office? |
| 10:42 | 25 | | A | Yes, sir. |



= Page 830 =

| | | | S . |
|-------|----|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| | 1 | Q And | l I gather that these two people |
| | 2 | pul | led up in the car sometime after you |
| | 3 | hac | l opened up? |
| | 4 | A Yes | · . |
| 10:42 | 5 | Q And | l would you be able to estimate |
| | 6 | apr | proximately how long after you had |
| | 7 | оре | ened it up that they came in? |
| | 8 | A No, | I couldn't say for sure, just |
| | 9 | sho | ortly after I opened the doors and |
| 10:42 | 10 | Q I s | see. When you say shortly after, are |
| | 11 | you | thinking in terms of five or ten |
| | 12 | mir | utes, something like that? |
| | 13 | A No, | I'd say maybe thirty minutes. |
| | 14 | Q Oh, | maybe thirty minutes? |
| 10:42 | 15 | A It | would be in between seven and |
| | 16 | sev | ren-thirty sometime. |
| | 17 | Q So | you would estimate it would be |
| | 18 | son | netime after seven but not later than |
| | 19 | arc | ound seven-thirty? |
| 10:42 | 20 | A Tha | it's right, yes." |
| | 21 | And these li | nes, Mr. Commissioner, I'm not sure |
| | 22 | who put thos | se in, whose ever version of the |
| | 23 | document we | received. Next page, please, and |
| | 24 | again this i | s Mr. Tallis questioning. Question |
| 10:43 | 25 | 17: | |
| | | | = Meyer CompuCourt Reporting = |

| | 1 | "Q And is there an eastern entrance off of |
|-------|----|--|
| | 2 | Circle Drive to the Trav-a-Leer Motel? |
| | 3 | A Yes. |
| | 4 | Q I see. And also an entrance just to the |
| 10:43 | 5 | north coming off the highway - if you |
| | 6 | come in from the west." |
| | 7 | Maybe we can pause there and go back to map A for |
| | 8 | a moment and just maybe zoom in, just that area |
| | 9 | is fine, please, and again this is north, there's |
| 10:43 | 10 | the Trav-a-leer, I think this is Circle Drive |
| | 11 | this way and this is 2nd (sic) Avenue and he's |
| | 12 | talking about coming in from the west and I think |
| | 13 | as well from the east, so if we could go back to |
| | 14 | the transcript of the prelim, please. Actually, |
| 10:44 | 15 | I'll just go back up here, I'm sorry, and it |
| | 16 | says: |
| | 17 | "Q And also an entrance just to the north |
| | 18 | coming off the highway - if you come in |
| | 19 | from the west? |
| 10:44 | 20 | A They have to turn off number four on to |
| | 21 | Circle Drive to get into the motel. |
| | 22 | Q They do? |
| | 23 | A Yes. |
| | 24 | Q Which ever way they come in? |
| 10:44 | 25 | A Well no, they can come from down 20th |
| | | |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |
| | | Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |



Dohart James Dasmusson (doseased

= Page 832 *=*

| | 1 ago 552 |
|-----------------|--|
| 1 | here on to Circle Drive and turn in that |
| 2 | way too. |
| 3 | Q I see. And now about how long was this |
| 4 | vehicle stopped at your place? |
| 10:44 5 | A Oh, I won't say over five minutes. |
| 6 | Q In that neighbour. And when you told my |
| 7 | learned friend that you didn't pay much |
| 8 | attention to the car, would you be able |
| 9 | to assist us in any way as to whether or |
| <i>10:44</i> 10 | not it was a large car or a small |
| 11 | model, or |
| 12 | A No, it wasn't a large car, but not in |
| 13 | the terms like of an Oldsmobile or a |
| 14 | Buick or anything like that, it would be |
| <i>10:44</i> 15 | a smaller car, but I haven't a clue what |
| 16 | make it was. |
| 17 | Q I see. When you say it's a smaller car |
| 18 | are you thinking in terms of a standard |
| 19 | model or something? |
| 10:45 20 | A It could have been an older model Chev |
| 21 | or something like that." |
| 22 | Next page please. Just starting 126 down, |
| 23 | please, again this is Mr. Tallis examining: |
| 24 | "Q Now, I gather then that there were a |
| 10:45 25 | number of people in there that morning, |
| | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |
| | Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt tv |

Dohart James Dasmusson Idonased

Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

| | | | 1 age 555 |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | were there, for |
| | 2 | A | No, we usually don't they don't |
| | 3 | | have too many until maybe nine or ten |
| | 4 | | o'clock in the morning. |
| 10:45 | 5 | Q | I see. In any event, you had a good |
| | 6 | | glimpse of the car and are quite |
| | 7 | | satisfied that you could only see two |
| | 8 | | people in it? |
| | 9 | A | Yes, that's all I could see was the |
| 10:46 | 10 | | two. |
| | 11 | Q | Two males persons? |
| | 12 | A | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q | And did you form any estimate as to how |
| | 14 | | far the car actually was from your |
| 10:46 | 15 | | office when you noticed them? |
| | 16 | A | Well, he was under the canopy and |
| | 17 | | there was just nice room for a car in |
| | 18 | | there. |
| | 19 | Q | I see. So he was actually quite close? |
| 10:46 | 20 | A | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q | Yes. What I am getting at, you would |
| | 22 | | have a good view of the car? |
| | 23 | A | Yah, the car was a wee bit past the |
| | 24 | | door, you see, so that you looked out |
| 10:46 | 25 | | through the door and you could see the |
| | | | Mever CompuCourt Reporting |

= Page 834 =

| | | | rage 054 |
|-------|----|-----------|--|
| | 1 | | party in the front seat. |
| | 2 | Q | And were the two people in the front |
| | 3 | | seat; the two males in the front seat? |
| | 4 | A | Well, as far as I know. I wouldn't |
| 10:46 | 5 | | swear to that either, for when he come |
| | 6 | | in the office, I don't know whether he |
| | 7 | | got out the front or the back of the |
| | 8 | | car. |
| | 9 | Q | I see. In any event, you saw him go and |
| 10:46 | 10 | | get into the car? |
| | 11 | А | Yes. |
| | 12 | Q | And when he got back into the car, he |
| | 13 | | got into the front? |
| | 14 | А | Yes. |
| 10:46 | 15 | Q | And there were then just two people you |
| | 16 | | could see in the car? |
| | 17 | А | Yes, that's all I saw. |
| | 18 | Q | And you would have a pretty good view at |
| | 19 | | that point? |
| 10:47 | 20 | А | Well, I could see the car, yes." |
| | 21 | That cond | cluded Mr. Tallis' cross examination. |
| | 22 | | If you could scroll down, |
| | 23 | Mr. Caldv | vell had a few questions in re-exam, |
| | 24 | question | 1: |
| 10:47 | 25 | " Q | Mr. Rasmussen, I think MY LEARNED FRIEND |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | | | r ago ooc |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | asked you how far away you would |
| | 2 | | estimate the car was, you said it was |
| | 3 | | under the canopy and there's just nicely |
| | 4 | | room for one car under there? |
| 10:47 | 5 | А | Yes. |
| | 6 | Q | And I think you said it was slightly |
| | 7 | | ahead, I believe you said? |
| | 8 | А | Just so maybe the back seat was right |
| | 9 | | opposite the door, almost right |
| 10:47 | 10 | | opposite the door. |
| | 11 | Q | And I think you said you looked out the |
| | 12 | | door and can see the party in the front |
| | 13 | | seat? |
| | 14 | A | Just the back, yes. |
| 10:47 | 15 | Q | Now I don't know if I really understand |
| | 16 | | this yet but you saw these two in the |
| | 17 | | front seat at any rate? |
| | 18 | А | Yeh. |
| | 19 | Q | When the fellow went back out? |
| 10:47 | 20 | А | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q | And did you have a look into the back |
| | 22 | | seat, or view of the back seat at all? |
| | 23 | А | No, not that I noticed. I didn't pay |
| | 24 | | any attention. Just after he went out |
| 10:48 | 25 | | of the door to get into car, I didn't |
| | | | |



| | 1 | pay anymore attention to the car then. |
|-------|----|--|
| | 2 | Q So that I take it you didn't look |
| | 3 | specifically at the back? |
| | 4 | A No." |
| 10:48 | 5 | So that is the preliminary evidence. And Mr. |
| | 6 | Commissioner, in that, Mr. Rasmussen mentioned in |
| | 7 | there the police coming to his place of business |
| | 8 | the day of the murder. I could not find any |
| | 9 | investigation reports that referred to that, I'm |
| 10:48 | 10 | not saying that they are not in there, but I did |
| | 11 | look and didn't find anything. |
| | 12 | The next document relating to |
| | 13 | Mr. Rasmussen is 039537, and this is a letter |
| | 14 | dated January 19th, 1970, and I believe this is |
| 10:48 | 15 | the opening day of the trial or close to it. |
| | 16 | It's from Mr. Caldwell to Mr. Tallis and it |
| | 17 | simply points out, in the first paragraph, that |
| | 18 | the statement of Robert James Rasmussen appears |
| | 19 | to be provided to Mr. Tallis on that day. |
| 10:49 | 20 | The next document is the trial |
| | 21 | transcript, 046551, and again this is |
| | 22 | Mr. Caldwell examining at trial. There are just |
| | 23 | a few portions I want to read in. Go back to the |
| | 24 | main document, please, Mr. Rasmussen is asked a |
| 10:49 | 25 | question: |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |
| | Ľ | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |
| | | Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

| | 1 | " Q | And I believe that since that time, " |
|-------|----|-----------|--|
| | 2 | and they | are referring to the day of the murder: |
| | 3 | п | you moved to and are now residing at |
| | 4 | | Calgary, Alberta? |
| 10:49 | 5 | A | Yes." |
| | 6 | Then, if | you could go to the bottom of page 0 |
| | 7 | yeah, jus | st at the bottom here, call out that |
| | 8 | portion, | this is Mr. Caldwell examining: |
| | 9 | " Q | I show you P.2;, " |
| 10:50 | 10 | and I bel | ieve that's our map A: |
| | 11 | п | there has been evidence that this is |
| | 12 | | an enlargement of a map of part of the |
| | 13 | | city, sir; and that this is 22nd and |
| | 14 | | that this is Circle Drive. Now, does |
| 10:50 | 15 | | that tag in that rectangle indicate |
| | 16 | | where the motel would be? |
| | 17 | А | Yes. |
| | 18 | Q | And what was the first you saw of any |
| | 19 | | persons out of a vehicle? |
| 10:50 | 20 | А | Well, the first I saw was when the car |
| | 21 | | pulled up in front and then a |
| | 22 | | gentleman came into the motel. |
| | 23 | Q | And have you a view out your door |
| | 24 | | your front door towards where cars park? |
| 10:50 | 25 | A | Yes; it wasn't too good though on |
| | | | —— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————— |

= Page 838 *=*

| | | | r age 000 |
|-------|----|----------|--|
| | 1 | | account of the lighting. |
| | 2 | Q | But you saw a car pull up and a person |
| | 3 | | come in? |
| | 4 | A | Yes. |
| 10:50 | 5 | Q | And what did you notice about the person |
| | 6 | | who came in? |
| | 7 | A | Nothing too much; didn't pay too much |
| | 8 | | attention to him. |
| | 9 | Q | Did you notice anything about the way he |
| 10:50 | 10 | | was dressed so to speak? |
| | 11 | А | Nothing that I could recall." |
| | 12 | Scroll u | p, please. And then it appears that |
| | 13 | Chief Ju | stice Bence then asks: |
| | 14 | " Q | Do you specifically know whether he had |
| 10:51 | 15 | | shoes on or not? |
| | 16 | А | He had no shoes on. |
| | 17 | Q | He had no shoes on? |
| | 18 | A | No." |
| | 19 | And go t | o page 045553, again this is |
| 10:51 | 20 | Mr. Cald | well: |
| | 21 | " Q | Now, did you see any other persons in |
| | 22 | | the car from the look you got of the |
| | 23 | | car? |
| | 24 | A | Just his back; I could see a party |
| 10:51 | 25 | | sitting in the front seat. |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————— |

= Page 839 =

| | | rage 009 |
|-------|----|---|
| | 1 | Q And this would be a separate one than |
| | 2 | the one that came in? |
| | 3 | A Yes. |
| | 4 | Q Did you have a look into the back seat |
| 10:51 | 5 | of the car at all? |
| | 6 | A No I did not." |
| | 7 | Just down to the bottom of that page, please. |
| | 8 | I'll just go over, Mr. Commissioner, the evidence |
| | 9 | here on time, which I think is an important |
| 10:51 | 10 | matter we'll hear about from time to time: |
| | 11 | "Q Now, what time do you estimate," |
| | 12 | and, again, this is Mr. Caldwell: |
| | 13 | "Q What time do you estimate it was that |
| | 14 | the person the car and that person |
| 10:52 | 15 | came into your motel? |
| | 16 | A It was just shortly after seven |
| | 17 | o'clock that I opened the door and it |
| | 18 | hadn't been open too long when this |
| | 19 | car drove up." |
| 10:52 | 20 | And then it appears Chief Justice Bence says: |
| | 21 | "Q What time do you open? |
| | 22 | A Seven o'clock." |
| | 23 | Mr. Caldwell carries on: |
| | 24 | "Q This would be shortly after seven a.m. |
| 10:52 | 25 | then? |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



= Page 840 =

| | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|--|
| | 1 | A Pardon? |
| | 2 | Q It was shortly after seven a.m.? |
| | 3 | A Yes. |
| | 4 | Q And is the person who came in without |
| 10:52 | 5 | the shoes and got the map in Court here |
| | 6 | today? |
| | 7 | A I beg your pardon? |
| | 8 | Q Is the person who came in and got the |
| | 9 | map in court here today? |
| 10:52 | 10 | A I couldn't say that." |
| | 11 | And then just scroll down, and just it appears |
| | 12 | again, Mr. Commissioner, and I believe that this |
| | 13 | is the trial judge questioning the witness, it |
| | 14 | says here: |
| 10:53 | 15 | "MR. CALDWELL: Thank you; your witness." |
| | 16 | So I believe he is finished, at least from the |
| | 17 | transcript. And the judge states: |
| | 18 | "Q Just a minute please. You say this was |
| | 19 | shortly after seven? |
| 10:53 | 20 | A I beg your pardon, sir? |
| | 21 | Q You say this was shortly after seven? |
| | 22 | A Yes, sir. |
| | 23 | Q That's when you open your motel up for |
| | 24 | business? |
| 10:53 | 25 | A Yes. |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

= Page 841 =

| 1 Q And were you on days? 2 A Yes; I open in the mornings always. 3 Q And you're there for how long? 4 Well, off and on all day. Q Do you take the desk in the mornings A Yes. | ;? |
|--|--------------|
| 2 A Yes; I open in the mornings always. 3 Q And you're there for how long? 4 A Well, off and on all day. 5 Q Do you take the desk in the mornings | ;? |
| 3 Q And you're there for how long? 4 A Well, off and on all day. 9 Do you take the desk in the mornings | ;? |
| 4 A Well, off and on all day. 10:53 5 Q Do you take the desk in the mornings | ;? |
| Q Do you take the desk in the mornings | ;? |
| | ; ? |
| A Yes. | |
| | |
| Q Anybody else there? | |
| 8 A My wife is there." | |
| 9 Top of the next page, just to this, again thi | . S |
| 10:53 10 still appears to be Chief Justice Bence: | |
| 11 "Q Oh I see? | |
| 12 A she was sleeping at the time. | |
| Q Well, what I want to know is this | - did |
| 14 you give a city map to anybody else | in |
| 10:53 15 the first say two hours of that morn | ning |
| 16 between seven and nine o'clock? | |
| 17 A No, not that I recall." | |
| 18 If you can just scroll down a bit so I can | |
| 19 identify, this is where Mr. Tallis starts to | |
| 10:54 20 cross-examine, and go down to the bottom of t | hat |
| 21 page, please. Just the last question and ans | wer: |
| 22 "Q And I think that you explained to hi | . m |
| where you thought he wanted to go? | |
| 24 A Yes. I just told him down 20th Stre | et |
| 10:54 25 some place, I wasn't too sure where | it |
| Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— | <u>ا</u> ر ا |
| Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv | |

Dohart James Dasmusson (doseased

| | | | 7 age 6 12 |
|-------|----|---------|---|
| | 1 | | was." |
| | 2 | Top of | the next page, this is Mr. Tallis: |
| | 3 | " Q | I see; but you tried to give him the |
| | 4 | | general direction? |
| 10:54 | 5 | A | Yes I did. |
| | 6 | Q | And actually you gave him this map of |
| | 7 | | the city so he could take it with him? |
| | 8 | A | Yes sir." |
| | 9 | Now jus | t down to the bottom of that page, please, |
| 10:54 | 10 | call ou | t that part. Question and this is |
| | 11 | Mr. Tal | lis: |
| | 12 | " Q | Now, after you did this is it fair to |
| | 13 | | say that the young man thanked you for |
| | 14 | | the map? |
| 10:54 | 15 | A | Yes he did. |
| | 16 | Q | Pardon? |
| | 17 | A | Yes sir. |
| | 18 | Q | And you told My Lord the Chief Justice |
| | 19 | | that he didn't have any boots or shoes |
| 10:55 | 20 | | on? |
| | 21 | А | No, he had no shoes on. |
| | 22 | Q | But he did have stockings on? |
| | 23 | А | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q | And you were of course asked by the |
| 10:55 | 25 | | police whether you noticed anything |
| | | | ——— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

= Page 843 =

| | 1 | ur | nusual about his clothes?" |
|-------|----|-------------|---|
| | 2 | Next page: | |
| | 3 | "A Ye | es. |
| | 4 | Q Ar | nd you told them that you didn't notice |
| 10:55 | 5 | ar | nything unusual? |
| | 6 | A Th | nat's right. |
| | 7 | Q Ar | nd you were asked if you noticed |
| | 8 | ar | ything unusual about the chap that |
| | 9 | Ca | ame in? |
| 10:55 | 10 | A Ye | es. |
| | 11 | Q Ar | nd I think it's fair to say you told |
| | 12 | tl | nem you didn't notice anything unusual? |
| | 13 | A Th | nat's right, yes. |
| | 14 | Q Ar | nd other than the fact that he thanked |
| 10:55 | 15 | Ус | ou for the map? |
| | 16 | A Ye | es. |
| | 17 | Q Ar | nd he was quite polite to you? |
| | 18 | A Ye | es he was." |
| | 19 | So that is | the transcript of the trial. |
| 10:55 | 20 | | The next document is 034886, |
| | 21 | and I don't | propose to go through it, other than |
| | 22 | to identify | it for the record. If you could go |
| | 23 | to page, fo | ourth page in, 0349 890, this is the |
| | 24 | 1993 RCMP 1 | report, and the RCMP looked for Mr. |
| 10:56 | 25 | Rasmussen a | and concluded there that he was |
| | | | — Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

1

deceased. You will see right there, the "general consensus", and in fact on the file there is confirmation that the RCMP obtained that Mr. Rasmussen was deceased. That is all the evidence for Mr. Rasmussen

The next read-in is for William Campbell, and Mr. Campbell worked at the Belmont Texaco, and again maybe just call up map A. And the Belmont Texaco is the people who dealt with the Danchuks and Mr. Milgaard and friends, their vehicle that morning, when it was stuck at the Danchuk's. The first document is 10 -- and Mr. Campbell is deceased.

The first document is 106175, and this is a police report dated February 2nd, 1969, which would be two days after the murder. And if you could go to page 2, please, Detective Sergeant Reid is the author of this report. Just back to page 1, and just call out there. And February 2nd was a Sunday, this report says:

"On February 2, 1969 at 12:00 noon I received a witness statement from William Alexander Campbell, who resides at 1120 Avenue Y North, and operates the Service Station Belmount ...,"

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



should be Belmont:

24

10:59 25

"... Texaco Service at 22nd and Avenue W. In his statement Mr. Campbell advises that on January 31, 1969, between 9:00 a.m. and 9:30 a.m. he had a service call to the south lane in the 100 block Avenue T South. lane runs north and south between the 100 blocks Avenue S and Avenue T. When he attended two cars were in this lane, a 1963 Ford Galaxy 500, red colour, licence unknown, and the other car was parked to the north of this first auto, and the second car was a 1958 Pontiac, with a gray hood. were three young fellows in this car at the Apparently the operator of this 1963 Ford was the person who had requested a tow truck to this area and Mr. Campbell advises that after pulling this 1963 Ford out of the lane and unhooked, one of the fellows in the 1958 Pontiac came to him and asked him what it would cost for a boost. Campbell advised him and this youth apparently told him that he did not have any money and that he was from Regina. Mr. Campbell states that the licence for this 1958 Pontiac was 304865.







Mr. Campbell advises that he then returned to his service station and then approximately 15 minutes later this young fellow who had spoke to him out on Avenue G

which, I think that is a mistake Mr.

Commissioner, it says G, I think it should be T:
 "... out on Avenue G regarding a boost
 returned to the garage and told him that he
 had the money to pay. At this time Mr.
 Campbell sent his attendant or employee
 Garry McQuhey of 1120 Avenue Y North with a
 tow truck to this area to give this person a
 boost."

If you could then scroll down please, that's fine there, just reading right there:

"Mr. Campbell advises when McQuhey returned to the service station 15 minutes later, McQuhey advised that this person with the gray hooded auto was given a boost and it was not paid at the time but apparently this young fellow only had a \$10 bill with him and would call at their service station and pay it which they apparently have not to date. Mr. Campbell advised that of the

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



11:01 25

three young fellows in this car, he only saw one of them and he described him at 19 - 20 years, dark hair, and complexion and he had not described his clothing and he would not know the person to see again. Reason

Mr. Campbell reported this to our department is that he wondered where the person had got the money so fast and they were from Regina, what were they doing in the alley. Licence number 304865, we have no listing for at the present time but should this licence should be sent to Regina and obtain the listing."

We move to document 106124, please. Now this, the licence number that was in the report is 304865, this document -- if you can just zoom in here -- is the registration for Ronald Wilson's vehicle. If you could go back to the main document, please, and down here you will see the licence number 304865. If you could just zoom in there, and if you could just scroll up a little bit, unfortunately -- actually, just go back to the main document, please -- looks like there is a received stamp. I can't tell you, Mr. Commissioner, and we will I suspect hear evidence from police witnesses as to when -- this



11:03 25

document was in the police files, this registration, it is not apparent to me from the files -- other than it appears to be in the same vicinity as the February 2nd report -- as to when the police would have requested this and received this, but we'll hear evidence on that. I simply show it now because it's in this grouping of documents.

So then if I could call up 006233, please. Now this is a witness statement of William Campbell, and if you could just actually -- pardon me, it's dated February 2nd, 1969, 12:00 noon, which coincides with Detective Reid's report. If you could just call up that, please, I believe the word "suspicion" at least is on that document, and then Mr. Campbell's phone number and address. If you could just go back to the main document, please, and I'll just scroll there, please:

"I operate the Belmont Texaco Service ...," and I should pause there. This, again, appears to be Detective Reid's handwriting but I'll show you the signatures at the end:

"I operate the Belmont Texaco Service Station located at 22nd Street W and Avenue



1 W South. I reside at 1120 - Avenue Y North 2 - phone 382-3920. On January 31st, 1969, between 3 4 approximately 9:00 a.m. and 9:30 a.m. I attended a service call to the south lane in 11:03 5 the 100 block Avenue T South. This lane 6 7 runs north and south between 100 blocks 8 Avenue S and T South. 9 When I attended I noticed two 11:03 10 cars in the lane - a 1963 Ford Galaxy 500 11 red colour - licence unknown. The other car 12 was parked to the north of the first auto. 13 This second auto was 1958 Pontiac with a 14 There were three young fellows gray hood. 15 in the car at this time. The operator of 16 the 1963 Ford - was the person who had 17 phoned for a tow. I pulled this auto out of the lane. As soon as I unhooked from this 18 19 tow job - one of the fellows from the 1958 11:04 20 Pontiac - came to me and asked me how much 21 for a boost." 22 Next page, please: 23 "I told this person \$3 and he told me that 24 he did not have any money and he told me 11:04 25 that he was from Regina. I then returned to

1 the service station. 2 Approximately 15 minutes later 3 - this person who told me he was from Regina 4 returned to the garage and told me he had 11:04 5 the money to pay for a boost. I sent my tow truck out on this 6 7 call attended by my employee Garry McQuhey, 8 address 1120 Avenue Y north." 9 Starting there: 11:04 10 "Gary McQuhey returned to the service 11 station about fifteen minutes later and said 12 he had given this gray hooded auto a boost. 13 I asked if they paid him and Garry stated 14 they only had a \$10 bill and would come to 11:05 15 the service station to pay for the boost -16 to date they have not shown up. 17 When talking to Garry McQuhey about this matter - he told me this young 18 19 person had come to our service station in a 11:05 20 red '63 Ford - which I assume to be the red-coloured auto I had towed out of the 21 22 lane in the 100 block T south. The three fellows in this auto 23 24 with the gray hood, I only saw the one person and I would describe him as 19 - 20 11:05 25

24

11:06 25

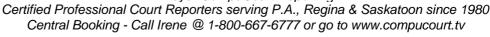
years, dark hair and complexion - I cannot give any description of his clothing and I would not know this person to see again."

Scroll down, starting here:

"The reason I reported this was I wondered where this person got the money so fast and if they were Regina boys, what were they doing in this alley. When I spoke to this person he appeared to be excited or may have been cold. I do not know whether these two cars were together or not. The licence number of this 1958 Pontiac with the gray hood was Sask. licence 304865."

Now the next document I would like to refer to is 250598, and this is an RCMP report of May 7th, 1969. You will recall, in my opening remarks last week, I advised that the RCMP had provided some assistance or some involvement to the Saskatoon City Police in the investigation. This is one of their reports dated May 7th, and I think it's to headquarters, and received by the Attorney General's Department May 16th, 1969. If you could then go to the last page of that, please, and we'll just get a signature. Just zoom in there, please. It was

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ——



Mr. Rasmussen, a corporal with the RCMP, who we will be hearing from later on in these proceedings.

And then if you could just go back to page 250605 and into paragraph 24, this paragraph, the earlier -- it's under the date March 11, '69, it says -- and this is the RCMP report:

"Further investigation revealed that one William Alexander Campbell of Belmount Texaco Service, 22nd Street and Avenue W, was the person operating the tow truck on the morning in question. Subject was interviewed and stated that he attended to the service call in the south lane in the 100 block Avenue T South between approximately 9 and 9:30 a.m. 31 January Subject confirmed statements given by other persons involved. Stated that when he spoke to Milgaard he appeared to be excited or felt that he may have been cold. could not give a description of any of Milgaard's clothing. Stated the licence number of the '58 Pontiac was 304-865. interviewed in this connection were Dennis

1

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv



1 Raymond Cadrain and Oline Marie Cadrain, 2 . . . , " 3 I think that should be Celine: 4 "... brother and sister of Albert Cadrain. 11:08 5 Both confirmed statements already obtained. Neither could recall seeing any blood on 6 7 Milgaard's clothing. Stated that he 8 appeared to be neatly dressed." 9 So this is simply a reference in the RCMP report, 11:08 10 Mr. Commissioner, to Mr. Campbell, and what 11 appears to be information given to the RCMP. Ι have not been able to locate any other RCMP 12 13 records relating to this time other than the 14 paragraph that I just read to you. 11:08 15 Mr. Campbell testified at the preliminary hearing of Mr. Milgaard and the 16 17 trial, and I'll just refer to a few brief portions of that. The first, the prelim is 18 19 007524, and this is the preliminary hearing 11:09 20 transcript. If you go to the next page, 007525, 21 and you will see this is Mr. Campbell being 22 examined by Mr. Caldwell, and then just call out 23 the paragraph -- question 7, or 7 to the bottom, 24 please. And this is Mr. Caldwell examining: 11:09 25 I believe you were at work on Friday,



= Page 854

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|------|--|
| | 1 | | January 31st of 1969 in the morning? |
| | 2 | A | That is correct. |
| | 3 | Q | And that you went on a service call that |
| | 4 | | morning? |
| 11:09 | 5 | A | That is correct. |
| | 6 | Q | How did the request reach you to go, |
| | 7 | | Mr. Campbell? |
| | 8 | А | I got a telephone call to come and |
| | 9 | | pull a car out because he had tried to |
| 11:10 | 10 | | apparently back out is the way I |
| | 11 | | understood it and there was another |
| | 12 | | car stuck in the lane which he |
| | 13 | | couldn't get around it and he got |
| | 14 | | stuck. |
| 11:10 | 15 | Q | Now, what time did you get the call? |
| | 16 | A | The first call would be approximately |
| | 17 | | I would say about 8:30, I would think |
| | 18 | | in that neighbourhood. |
| | 19 | Q | I see. And do you have, by the way, in |
| 11:10 | 20 | | case its necessary, records of that |
| | 21 | | somewhere? |
| | 22 | А | No, we haven't. |
| | 23 | Q | You don't have a log book? |
| | 24 | А | No, we don't. |
| 11:10 | 25 | COUF | RT: That's you mean a.m. in the |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|------|------|---|
| | 1 | | | morning? |
| | 2 | | А | a.m., right, between eight and |
| | 3 | | | eight-thirty, it would be in there for |
| | 4 | | | sure." |
| 11:10 | 5 | And: | | |
| | 6 | | "MR. | CALDWELL: Could you attend immediately |
| | 7 | | | on the call? |
| | 8 | | A | Yes, I did. |
| | 9 | | Q | Where did you go? |
| 11:10 | 10 | | А | To the back lane between T and U on |
| | 11 | | | the one block south. |
| | 12 | | Q | One hundred block south, eh? |
| | 13 | | A | Right. About halfway, roughly halfway |
| | 14 | | | down the back lane. |
| 11:11 | 15 | | Q | Did you have a name in connection with |
| | 16 | | | the call? |
| | 17 | | A | No, I did not. |
| | 18 | | Q | I see. And what time would you estimate |
| | 19 | | | you went there? |
| 11:11 | 20 | | A | I would say about eight-thirty. If my |
| | 21 | | | memory serves me correct, we left |
| | 22 | | | pretty well immediately after the call |
| | 23 | | | came in. |
| | 24 | | Q | Did you go alone? |
| 11:11 | 25 | | A | Yes, I went alone. |
| | | | | 1 |



= Page 856 =

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|-----------|---|
| | 1 | Q | And with a tow truck? |
| | 2 | A | Yes. |
| | 3 | Q | And when you got to that area, what did |
| | 4 | | you find? |
| 11:11 | 5 | A | I found a two cars, or one car at |
| | 6 | | first that I knew was stuck and then |
| | 7 | | when I pulled that car out the people |
| | 8 | | in the car behind me asked me to pull |
| | 9 | | them out, they were stuck too." |
| 11:11 | 10 | If you co | ould then go to the next page, please, |
| | 11 | question | 28: |
| | 12 | " Q | Then you said another car was behind |
| | 13 | | it? |
| | 14 | A | This is correct. |
| 11:11 | 15 | Q | Now that lane, as I understand it, runs |
| | 16 | | north and south? |
| | 17 | A | That is correct. |
| | 18 | Q | And which way would the second car |
| | 19 | A | They were both pointing south. |
| 11:12 | 20 | Q | Pointing south, and it would be |
| | 21 | A | The red car was further south than the |
| | 22 | | gray one. |
| | 23 | Q | Yah, and they would be, I presume, |
| | 24 | | essentially in the laneway when you saw |
| 11:12 | 25 | | them? |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

= Page 857 =

| | | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|---|--|
| | 1 | 1 | A | Right in the lane. |
| | 2 | (| Q | Now, when you got the first car free, |
| | 3 | | | you became aware of this second car? |
| | 4 | 1 | A | This is correct. |
| 11:12 | 5 | (| Q | What sort of a car was it? |
| | 6 | i | A | It was a '58 Pontiac. It had a darker |
| | 7 | | | coloured hood, which was gray, than |
| | 8 | | | the rest of the car. |
| | 9 | (| Q | I see. |
| 11:12 | 10 | 2 | A | Other than the colour and the body and |
| | 11 | | | the rest of the car, I wouldn't be |
| | 12 | | | sure. I know the hood was gray and it |
| | 13 | | | was a different-coloured hood than the |
| | 14 | | | balance of the car. |
| 11:12 | 15 | (| Q | Were there people in the second one? |
| | 16 | i | A | Yes, there was. |
| | 17 | (| Q | How many? |
| | 18 | i | A | This I couldn't be sure of. I think |
| | 19 | | | there were three but I wouldn't be |
| 11:12 | 20 | | | sure of it. |
| | 21 | (| Q | Do you remember the male, females, |
| | 22 | | | age type of thing? |
| | 23 | i | A | The person that spoke to me about |
| | 24 | | | pulling the second car out, I |
| 11:13 | 25 | | | estimated him at roughly nineteen |
| | | | | |

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980
Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

| | | | r age ooo |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | years old. |
| | 2 | Q | Right. And I presume a male from what |
| | 3 | | you say? |
| | 4 | А | Yes. |
| 11:13 | 5 | Q | And can you tell the court anything |
| | 6 | | about the others, like the approximate |
| | 7 | | ages or anything? |
| | 8 | А | No, at that time they were in the car |
| | 9 | | and it was forty below out and it was |
| 11:13 | 10 | | cold and I was cold and my theory was |
| | 11 | | to do the job and move out as fast as |
| | 12 | | possible. I wasn't looking for |
| | 13 | | anything. |
| | 14 | Q | It sounds like a sound theory. So then |
| 11:13 | 15 | | what did you do about the second car? |
| | 16 | А | Well, the person that came up to me |
| | 17 | | from the second car asked me how much |
| | 18 | | it was for the tow amount and if I |
| | 19 | | remember correctly, I think it was |
| 11:13 | 20 | | three dollars, at that time he told me |
| | 21 | | that he didn't have the money and in |
| | 22 | | turn I left. |
| | 23 | Q | Alright. And where did you go then? |
| | 24 | A | Back to the garage. |
| 11:13 | 25 | Q | Did you see any more of any of the |
| | | | ——— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting —————— |

| | 1 | | people involved with that Pontiac car? |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | А | Well, this did appear again. Now, in |
| | 3 | | myself in particular, the only thing |
| | 4 | | that happened there was that they had |
| 11:14 | 5 | | came back to the garage approximately |
| | 6 | | ten minutes later and said they had |
| | 7 | | the money now to pay for a tow job and |
| | 8 | | which I sent my man out with the truck |
| | 9 | | to do the tow job. When he got out |
| 11:14 | 10 | | there |
| | 11 | Q | Well, don't |
| | 12 | А | Okay, fine. |
| | 13 | Q | Now, had you went right back to the |
| | 14 | | garage? |
| 11:14 | 15 | A | I went directly back to the garage. |
| | 16 | Q | And then who appeared there when you saw |
| | 17 | | them? |
| | 18 | А | Well, just this chap that had been at |
| | 19 | | the car. |
| 11:14 | 20 | Q | I see. The fellow who had spoken to you |
| | 21 | | at the car? |
| | 22 | А | Right. |
| | 23 | Q | And it was you he dealt with initially |
| | 24 | | at the station? |
| 11:14 | 25 | А | This is right. |
| | | | 1 |

| | | | · · |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | Q | How much later was this? |
| | 2 | А | It would be about ten minutes, |
| | 3 | | probably, later. |
| | 4 | Q | About what time of morning would you |
| 11:14 | 5 | | estimate it would be getting to be then? |
| | 6 | А | Well, when the tow truck left to go |
| | 7 | | out to the call the second time, it |
| | 8 | | would be approximately in the |
| | 9 | | neighbourhood of five minutes to nine, |
| 11:15 | 10 | | it was within the half hour from the |
| | 11 | | time that I had left the first time. |
| | 12 | Q | I see. Now, did you see anymore of that |
| | 13 | | person whom you had talked to at the |
| | 14 | | scene and talked to at the station, that |
| 11:15 | 15 | | is where the car was stuck? |
| | 16 | А | No. |
| | 17 | Q | Can you look around please and tell the |
| | 18 | | court whether that person is in the |
| | 19 | | courtroom here today? Take your time. |
| 11:15 | 20 | А | Well, as far as that goes, I I |
| | 21 | | mean, this is too long ago. We see |
| | 22 | | hundreds of faces every day, |
| | 23 | | especially on a morning where it's |
| | 24 | | forty below, thirty-five below. We |
| 11:15 | 25 | | have something in the average of about |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

| | 1 | thirty-five to forty, tow calls, I |
|-------|----|---|
| | 2 | mean, you just can't remember every |
| | 3 | face you see." |
| | 4 | Now, down at question 58, please or pardon me |
| 11:15 | 5 | go to the next page, 007532, and this is |
| | 6 | Mr. Tallis now cross-examining at the preliminary |
| | 7 | hearing: |
| | 8 | "Q Mr. Campbell, I just have a few |
| | 9 | questions. You told my learned friend, |
| 11:15 | 10 | Mr. Caldwell, that you got this call |
| | 11 | around 8:30 in the morning? |
| | 12 | A Between 8:00 and 8:30. |
| | 13 | Q Between 8:00 and 8:30. Then you |
| | 14 | proceeded as quickly as you could under |
| 11:16 | 15 | the circumstances to that particular |
| | 16 | point? |
| | 17 | A This is correct. |
| | 18 | Q Now, when you dealing with the |
| | 19 | latter part of your evidence, you |
| 11:16 | 20 | mentioned a man coming back and you |
| | 21 | dispatching one of your employees to |
| | 22 | look after it? |
| | 23 | A This is correct. |
| | 24 | Q About what time would you estimate that |
| 11:16 | 25 | to be, and here again, I'm not trying to |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | pin you down. |
| | 2 | A | I'd say roughly five to nine, |
| | 3 | | because it would be within the half |
| | 4 | | hour. |
| 11:16 | 5 | Q | In the vicinity of nine in the morning? |
| | 6 | А | That is correct. |
| | 7 | Q | Now, you spoke to this man in your |
| | 8 | | garage, I take it? |
| | 9 | A | This is right. |
| 11:16 | 10 | Q | And the lighting would be quite good in |
| | 11 | | there? |
| | 12 | A | This is right. |
| | 13 | Q | And I take it that you noticed nothing |
| | 14 | | unusual about him at that time? |
| 11:16 | 15 | A | No, we weren't looking for anything. |
| | 16 | Q | No. I was going to say this. You |
| | 17 | | weren't specifically looking for |
| | 18 | | anything? |
| | 19 | A | No. |
| 11:16 | 20 | Q | But there was nothing in particular that |
| | 21 | | caught your eye? |
| | 22 | A | This is right. |
| | 23 | Q | And I assume that you were interviewed |
| | 24 | | by the police shortly after? |
| 11:16 | 25 | A | This is right." |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

- Page 863 -

| 1 | Scroll down, question 12: |
|----------|--|
| 2 | "Q And naturally your memory at that time |
| 3 | would be better than today? |
| 4 | A It is not - not in this case, no. |
| 11:17 5 | Q I see. What I'm getting at is if there |
| 6 | had been anything unusual when the |
| 7 | police interviewed you, that you had |
| 8 | noticed, you would have told the police? |
| 9 | A This is right, if you were looking for |
| 11:17 10 | something, yes, this is right. |
| 11 | Q And you simply indicated to them that |
| 12 | you hadn't observed anything unusual? |
| 13 | A Yah, I imagine." |
| 14 | So that's it for the preliminary hearing. The |
| 11:17 15 | document number is 039537 and again this is the |
| 16 | same letter we referred to earlier from Mr. |
| 17 | Caldwell to Mr. Tallis, January 19, 1970, and |
| 18 | William Alexander Campbell's statement appears to |
| 19 | have been sent to Mr. Tallis on that day. |
| 11:17 20 | Next, the trial transcript from |
| 21 | the David Milgaard proceedings is 005665 and this |
| 22 | is examination of Mr. Campbell by Mr. Caldwell. |
| 23 | If you go to the next page, 005665A, and just |
| 24 | call out this question and answer, and this is |
| 11:18 25 | Mr. Caldwell's exam: |
| | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |
| | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

| 1 | "Q And what people were there apparently in |
|----------|--|
| 2 | conjunction with the cars? |
| 3 | A Well, it was hard to tell. The first |
| 4 | car there was two people in it as far as |
| 11:18 5 | I knew and we pulled them out and in the |
| 6 | second car - I didn't pay much attention |
| 7 | to it really; they asked us to pull them |
| 8 | out and said they didn't have the money |
| 9 | for the tow job so we left." |
| 11:18 10 | And then to page 005666. I'm sorry, if you can |
| 11 | just go back to the previous page, just call up |
| 12 | the last question: |
| 13 | Q Alright; and during the course of that |
| 14 | did you" |
| 11:19 15 | And then go on to the next page. I think this is |
| 16 | a repeat. The next page, please. So just |
| 17 | reading in from the previous page, it started |
| 18 | off: |
| 19 | "Q Alright; and during the course of that |
| 11:19 20 | did you notice how many people were in |
| 21 | it? |
| 22 | A No, it was fairly dark yet at the time. |
| 23 | Q I see; now, when you got the more |
| 24 | southerly car freed did you leave then? |
| 11:19 25 | A Well, it was just after I got the |
| | Mever CompuCourt Reporting |



Page 865

| | | | 3.000 |
|-------|----|-----------|---|
| | 1 | | southerly car freed that they came from |
| | 2 | | the other car and asked if we could pull |
| | 3 | | them. |
| | 4 | Q | You had that discussion then? |
| 11:19 | 5 | A | Right. |
| | 6 | Q | And would you leave then right after |
| | 7 | | that? |
| | 8 | A | Yes I did. |
| | 9 | Q | And back to the station? |
| 11:19 | 10 | A | That is right." |
| | 11 | Now next | to page 005667 and this is at the trial, |
| | 12 | again th | is is Mr. Tallis' cross-examination, if |
| | 13 | you could | d zoom in there: |
| | 14 | " Q | I'm sure you've been asked this question |
| 11:20 | 15 | | far too many times but when this chap |
| | 16 | | came to the service station it's fair to |
| | 17 | | say you noticed nothing unusual about |
| | 18 | | him? |
| | 19 | A | No; we weren't looking for anything, I |
| 11:20 | 20 | | mean this is about the size of it - |
| | 21 | | right. |
| | 22 | Q | You have been asked if you recollect |
| | 23 | | anything unusual? |
| | 24 | A | I would think so, yes. |
| 11:20 | 25 | Q | And you have no recollection of anything |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

| | 1 | unusual? |
|-------|----|--|
| | 2 | A No." |
| | 3 | Then finally with respect to Mr. Campbell, |
| | 4 | there's a 1993 interview with the RCMP, it's |
| 11:20 | 5 | document 037165, and this is dated February 9th, |
| | 6 | '93 in Saskatoon, Corporal Bob Gagne, and it's a |
| | 7 | questionnaire that we've seen before. If you can |
| | 8 | just go to the next page and he appears to have |
| | 9 | been shown his statement: |
| 11:21 | 10 | "Q Was this the statement you provided, and |
| | 11 | does this depict your observations to |
| | 12 | the best of your recollection? |
| | 13 | A Yes. |
| | 14 | Q Do you wish to change any portion of |
| 11:21 | 15 | your original statement that you |
| | 16 | provided? |
| | 17 | A No, because I can't remember one way or |
| | 18 | the other. |
| | 19 | Q Did any person ever attempt to alter |
| 11:21 | 20 | your statement in any way to exclude or |
| | 21 | add any pertinent details? |
| | 22 | A No. I've never talked to anyone since |
| | 23 | the trial." |
| | 24 | And then the next page sorry, just at the |
| 11:21 | 25 | bottom there it says: |
| | | Mever CompuCourt Reporting |



| | S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S |
|----------|---|
| 1 | "Q Do you have any further comments |
| 2 | regarding this matter? |
| 3 | And the next page, please, and scroll down there, |
| 4 | it says: |
| 11:22 5 | "A Wondering why license number of vehicle |
| 6 | was never brought out at trial." |
| 7 | Actually, if you could just maybe call out that |
| 8 | whole paragraph there, it might be easier to |
| 9 | read, and this is 1993: |
| 11:22 10 | "Within a couple days two detectives |
| 11 | attended the service station and asked me to |
| 12 | go to the car. When I got there they wanted |
| 13 | me to identify a guy in the back seat. I |
| 14 | refused to identify him as I had a wife and |
| 11:22 15 | five kids and didn't appreciate them |
| 16 | bringing him there to the service station. |
| 17 | They sent a couple of other detectives to |
| 18 | talk to me after and I agreed to go to court |
| 19 | with the information I knew. Other than |
| 11:22 20 | this incident, I felt the police were doing |
| 21 | the job well. There was no pressure for me |
| 22 | to say anything more." |
| 23 | And that appears to be Mr. Campbell's signature, |
| 24 | February, '93. |
| 11:22 25 | That is all the read-in for |
| | |

1 Mr. Campbell. I see it's 11:20, 2 Mr. Commissioner, if this is an appropriate --3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We'll take 15 4 minutes, please. (Adjourned at 11:20 a.m.) 11:35 5 (Reconvened at 11:45 a.m.) 6 7 MR. HODSON: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. 8 A couple of things. I was reminded in my opening 9 comments this morning when I was showing the map 11:43 10 of the Trav-a-leer Motel, I think on the record I 11 said down 2nd Avenue and it should have been 22nd Street, so just for the record that error. 12 13 As well, there's a couple of 14 additions to the read-ins for Rasmussen and as 11:44 15 well for Campbell and they come from Detective 16 McCorriston's notebook. Now, he's deceased. Ι 17 referred to this notebook before. If you could call up document 278794 and you'll see this is 18 19 February 1. Now, it's got Pearson's, from the 11:44 20 RCMP, signature and date of 1991 and I believe 21 Pearson will tell us that he recovered these 22 notebooks from McCorriston, or from someone else, 23 but this is Detective McCorriston's notebook. Ιf 24 you can go to page 278829 and you'll see 11:44 25 Thursday, June 12th, '69, which was the date of

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

1 the statement from Rasmussen I believe, and if 2 you could just call up that top part and it says: 3 "Instructions received from Detective 4 Sergeant Mackie to obtain statements re: occurrence 641." 11:45 5 That's the Gail Miller murder matter. 6 If you 7 could just start here, please, and call that up. 8 And this is Gary McQuhae, and I'll be reading his 9 evidence in next: 11:45 10 "1:40 p.m. re: occurrence 641/69, called at 11 Belmont Texaco - interviewed Garry Leslie 12 McQuhae, 22 years, 1120 Y North. 1:45 p.m., 13 commenced witness statement from McQuhae who 14 was unable to leave service station as 11:46 15 alone." 16 And then if you could just go down to the -- go 17 back to the main document and just call up this part, please, and here's Mr. Campbell who I just 18 19 finished reading in, this is June 12th, '69: 11:46 20 "Mr. William Campbell came in critical of 21 police and confronting him with witness for 22 ident when they had offered him protection. 23 No atmosphere for completing statement. 24 McQuhae should be home after 6 p.m., five 11:46 25 hours sleep in last 3 days. Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv



| 1 | Recalls incident - approximately 8:30 - 9:00 |
|----------|---|
| 2 | a.m., January 31, '69, was given \$1.00 - |
| 3 | unable to change \$10 bill and arranged for |
| 4 | one of the persons in '58 Pontiac to bring |
| 11:46 5 | remainder to station. No one showed up." |
| 6 | And then just down here, it says: |
| 7 | "Re: Occurrence 641, called at Trav-a-leer |
| 8 | Motel, 22nd Street." |
| 9 | Which is where Mr. Rasmussen resided, and this is |
| 11:46 10 | the same date of the statement. Actually, if you |
| 11 | can go to just go up to the main document. |
| 12 | The pages appear to be copied in the wrong order. |
| 13 | This is page 3. |
| 14 | If you could now skip ahead to |
| 11:47 15 | page 4 which is 278831 and you'll see here's page |
| 16 | 4, so carrying on here and just call out that |
| 17 | portion, please. It says: |
| 18 | "2 p.m., 2:10 p.m., witness statement |
| 19 | received from Robert James "Bert" Rasmussen, |
| 11:47 20 | manager, Trav-a-leer Motel, 382-1744. Re: |
| 21 | on or about January 31/69 giving directions |
| 22 | and map of city to youth - 7 a.m." |
| 23 | So that is from Detective McCorriston's notebook |
| 24 | that should be added to the Rasmussen read-in. |
| 11:47 25 | One more very short read-in |
| | Mever CompuCourt Reporting |



| | 1 | before we have Mr. Alexander and that is Mr. Gary |
|-------|----|---|
| | 2 | McQuhae who we heard from the Campbell read-in |
| | 3 | was the tow truck driver. Now, Mr. McQuhae is |
| | 4 | alive, but I concluded there's nothing to be |
| 11:47 | 5 | added to his transcripts and I'll quickly |
| | 6 | highlight those. |
| | 7 | The first is preliminary |
| | 8 | hearing transcript, 007535, and if you could go |
| | 9 | to the next page, please, and this is Mr. |
| 11:48 | 10 | Caldwell examining, and question 2: |
| | 11 | "Q Gary Leslie. Now, I believe that you |
| | 12 | did work or do now work at the Belmont |
| | 13 | Texaco Service at 22 and Avenue W in |
| | 14 | Saskatoon? |
| 11:48 | 15 | A Right." |
| | 16 | And the next page starting at question 6: |
| | 17 | "Q And that you were dispatched on a call |
| | 18 | on a tow truck that morning, is that |
| | 19 | right? |
| 11:48 | 20 | A That's right. |
| | 21 | Q What time did you go out? |
| | 22 | A I don't know, between 9:00 and 9:30, |
| | 23 | somewhere around there. |
| | 24 | Q At whose instructions did you go? |
| 11:48 | 25 | A On Bill's. |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | | | | ———— Page 672 ———— |
|-------|----|-----|-------|--|
| | 1 | | Q | That's Mr. Campbell? |
| | 2 | | A | Right. |
| | 3 | | Q | Were you present when Mr. Campbell, so |
| | 4 | | | to speak, received the call, or when the |
| 11:48 | 5 | | | information came to him that a truck was |
| | 6 | | | needed? |
| | 7 | | A | Well, they just come back from a call |
| | 8 | | | and then I went out on the next call |
| | 9 | | | that was |
| 11:49 | 10 | | Q | What I'm getting at is, were you present |
| | 11 | | | when whenever message it was got to |
| | 12 | | | Mr. Campbell that a truck was needed |
| | 13 | | | somewhere? |
| | 14 | | A | Yah, there was some people come in a |
| 11:49 | 15 | | | car and wanted to boost their battery." |
| | 16 | And | then | over to page 007539 and question 27 |
| | 17 | I'm | sorry | y, down to question 30: |
| | 18 | | " Q | And when you got in there, what did you |
| | 19 | | | find? |
| 11:49 | 20 | | A | There was a '58, a Chev or Pontiac had |
| | 21 | | | been stalled in the back alley. |
| | 22 | | Q | Do you remember the colour of this car? |
| | 23 | | A | It was kind of a grayish colour with a |
| | 24 | | | darker hood on it; the hood was a |
| 11:49 | 25 | | | different colour. |
| | | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————— |

| | | | 3 |
|-------|----|----------|--|
| | 1 | Q | I see. What did you do at or about at |
| | 2 | | the stalled car? |
| | 3 | A | Well, I turned the tow truck around and |
| | 4 | | I gave him a boost, got him going, then |
| 11:50 | 5 | | I told him how much it would be and he |
| | 6 | | had a ten dollar bill and I didn't have |
| | 7 | | change for it, so he went back to the |
| | 8 | | car and he got a dollars worth of |
| | 9 | | change. |
| 11:50 | 10 | Q | Give it a boost refers to a battery, |
| | 11 | | does it? |
| | 12 | A | Yah. |
| | 13 | Q | Was that what the car needed to get it |
| | 14 | | going, as far as you could see? |
| 11:50 | 15 | A | Yah. I think he put some gas in the |
| | 16 | | carburetor too. |
| | 17 | Q | Did you have a can of gas on your truck? |
| | 18 | A | No, I didn't have a can, I think they |
| | 19 | | had one." |
| 11:50 | 20 | Question | 37: |
| | 21 | " Q | And when you got the engine running, did |
| | 22 | | you see the car move at all or |
| | 23 | А | No, he said he was going to leave it |
| | 24 | | warm up for a minute." |
| 11:50 | 25 | And down | to question 39, if you could scroll |
| | | | ——— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting —————— |



| | | | rage or 4 |
|-------|----|----------|--|
| | 1 | down: | |
| | 2 | " Q | How many people was there one or more |
| | 3 | | than one persons in this party? |
| | 4 | A | Well, there was, as far as I could see, |
| 11:50 | 5 | | there wasn't anybody in the Pontiac, in |
| | 6 | | the gray one, but in the other one I |
| | 7 | | knew there was a girl in there, because |
| | 8 | | I could see her and then the driver, but |
| | 9 | | I don't know if there was any others or |
| 11:51 | 10 | | not. |
| | 11 | Q | That's in the red and white car? |
| | 12 | A | Yah." |
| | 13 | Next pag | re, question 45: |
| | 14 | " Q | Right, and do I understand how |
| 11:51 | 15 | | many when he had got out, how many |
| | 16 | | people could you see, or that you are |
| | 17 | | aware of, or that you know were still in |
| | 18 | | the Pontiac, if any? |
| | 19 | A | Well, just the driver and the girl is |
| 11:51 | 20 | | all I really noticed. |
| | 21 | Q | I see. And then now can you excuse |
| | 22 | | me, is the person who dealt with you and |
| | 23 | | talked about paying for the Pontiac and |
| | 24 | | appeared to I take it, be in discharge |
| 11:51 | 25 | | of it, or the driver, is he in court |
| | | | Mover CompuCourt Penerting |

| | 1 | | here today? Would you have a look |
|-------|----|----------|--|
| | 2 | | around, please. |
| | 3 | А | It's hard to really say because you |
| | 4 | | boost so many you don't really pay too |
| 11:51 | 5 | | much attention. |
| | 6 | Q | Alright. |
| | 7 | А | I couldn't really say." |
| | 8 | And then | to page 007542, this is Mr. Caldwell, |
| | 9 | question | 51: |
| 11:51 | 10 | " Q | And did you retain or get or keep the |
| | 11 | | license number of the Pontiac car? |
| | 12 | А | Yes, I did. |
| | 13 | Q | And what did you do with your record of |
| | 14 | | it? |
| 11:52 | 15 | А | I left it on the, we had a little pad on |
| | 16 | | the dash of the tow truck, I just left |
| | 17 | | it on there. |
| | 18 | Q | Are those things preserved or not? |
| | 19 | А | Well, just for the time being, like, you |
| 11:52 | 20 | | know, because, you know, I wouldn't have |
| | 21 | | taken it down but I never got the full |
| | 22 | | bill paid so I figured I'd take it |
| | 23 | | down." |
| | 24 | And then | next to page 007543, just down to |
| 11:52 | 25 | question | 5, this is Mr. Tallis: |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting mal Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 g - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

Cary Laslia McOuhar

| | 1 | | " Q | So you have no recollection of |
|-------|----|------|------|--|
| | 2 | | | specifically speaking to the individual |
| | 3 | | | other than later on over the change? |
| | 4 | | A | Right. |
| 11:52 | 5 | | Q | I take it that from what you saw of |
| | 6 | | | him, you noticed nothing unusual about |
| | 7 | | | his clothes or anything like that? |
| | 8 | | A | No. |
| | 9 | | Q | And I presume that you gave a statement |
| 11:53 | 10 | | | to the police shortly after this tragedy |
| | 11 | | | on January 31st, 1969? |
| | 12 | | A | Yes, it was awhile after. |
| | 13 | | Q | Awhile after? |
| | 14 | | A | Yeah." |
| 11:53 | 15 | And | just | scroll down, here's the re-exam by Mr. |
| | 16 | Cald | well | : |
| | 17 | | " Q | My learned friend asked if you gave a |
| | 18 | | | statement to the police later and you |
| | 19 | | | said you did? |
| 11:53 | 20 | | A | Yah. |
| | 21 | | Q | But did you give one that was written |
| | 22 | | | out and you signed it, or simply being |
| | 23 | | | interviewed by some officers? |
| | 24 | | А | No, I never signed anything. He just |
| 11:53 | 25 | | | sort of interviewed me and he wrote a |
| | | - | | —— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |
| | | | | |

24

11:55 25

few notes down."

The next document is the trial transcript which is 005669, go to the full page, and you'll just see that's the examination, and there's nothing in there, Mr. Commissioner, that I propose to read out. The transcript is filed as an exhibit.

The last document is 037837 and this is the RCMP questionnaire, February 9th, 1993 for Gary McQuhae, Constable Ken Homenick, if you switch to the next page, and just call out that question and answer:

- "Q How did you come to be involved in this murder investigation?
- A I was sent out on a service call to get a vehicle unstuck. The vehicle was stuck east of the service station. I think it was a '58 Chev. As far as I recall, I got them out. I think there was a couple of people there. I must have got paid for the job. This happened in the morning between 8-9 a.m.
- Q Were you approached and interviewed by a member of the Saskatoon City Police
 Department to supply a statement
 concerning your observations pertaining

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv



| | | | 7 ago 07 o |
|-------|----|---------------|---|
| | 1 | | to the murder? |
| | 2 | A | I was asked to go to the court house, I |
| | 3 | | think for identification purposes. I |
| | 4 | | can't recall if I supplied a written |
| 11:55 | 5 | | statement." |
| | 6 | And then | scroll down there: |
| | 7 | "Q | Do you wish to change any portion of |
| | 8 | | your original statement that you |
| | 9 | | provided? |
| 11:55 | 10 | A | N/A. |
| | 11 | Q | Did any person ever attempt to alter |
| | 12 | | your statement in any way to exclude or |
| | 13 | | add any pertinent details? |
| | 14 | A | No. |
| 11:55 | 15 | Q | Do you have any further comments |
| | 16 | | regarding this matter? |
| | 17 | А | No." |
| | 18 | | So that's the read-in for |
| | 19 | Mr. McQul | nae. |
| 11:55 | 20 | | Next is the only individual out |
| | 21 | of the Be | elmont and Hillcrest group who will be |
| | 22 | testifyir | ng here and that's Fred Alexander who I |
| | 23 | would as | k to come up to the front, please. |
| | 24 | FREDERICK JOS | EPH ALEXANDER, sworn: |
| 11:56 | 25 | BY MR. HODSON | ': _ |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | | | 3 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | Good morning, Mr. Alexander. Thank you for |
| | 2 | | testifying before this Commission. I understand |
| | 3 | | that you currently reside in British Columbia; is |
| | 4 | | that correct? |
| 11:56 | 5 | A | That's right. |
| | 6 | Q | And that you were a resident of Saskatoon from |
| | 7 | | 1957 to about 1992? |
| | 8 | A | Saskatoon and area? |
| | 9 | Q | Yes. |
| 11:56 | 10 | A | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q | And that in 1969, specifically January of 1969, |
| | 12 | | you were the lessee/operator of the Hillcrest |
| | 13 | | Texaco located on Avenue P and 22nd Street in |
| | 14 | | Saskatoon? |
| 11:56 | 15 | А | Yes. |
| | 16 | Q | Maybe just call up map A, please, zoom in and |
| | 17 | | the Hillcrest Texaco where I've got the red circle |
| | 18 | | just off 22nd and P; is that correct? |
| | 19 | А | That's correct. |
| 11:57 | 20 | Q | So it would be on the northeast corner? |
| | 21 | А | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q | Now, do you recall who was employed at Hillcrest |
| | 23 | | Texaco back in January of 1969? |
| | 24 | А | It would be Lyle Trost, David Anderson and George |
| 11:57 | 25 | | Davis. |
| | | 1 | |

| | | | • |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | I understand that Mr. Davis was the mechanic; is |
| | 2 | | that right? |
| | 3 | A | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q | And that David Anderson was a tow truck driver? |
| 11:57 | 5 | А | Tow truck driver and he did the servicing at the |
| | 6 | | pumps, yes. |
| | 7 | Q | And Mr. Trost, do you recall what he did? |
| | 8 | А | Lyle, Mr. Trost was my right-hand man, he was the |
| | 9 | | person who was in charge if I wasn't there. |
| 11:58 | 10 | Q | Now, do you recall Gail Miller's murder on January |
| | 11 | | 31, 1969? |
| | 12 | А | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q | And do you recall that morning? |
| | 14 | A | Yes. |
| 11:58 | 15 | Q | And do you recall a vehicle with some young people |
| | 16 | | attending at your station? |
| | 17 | А | Yes. |
| | 18 | Q | Can you tell me just your general recollection of |
| | 19 | | that morning and who was there and what you recall |
| 11:58 | 20 | | observing? |
| | 21 | A | There were three, what I would call youths, |
| | 22 | | probably late teens, early 20s, two males and a |
| | 23 | | female. Initially one person had contacted me |
| | 24 | | about their vehicle being stuck in the snow. As I |
| 11:58 | 25 | | recall, it was very early in the morning, I had |
| | | | |

12:00 25

opened the service station that morning at about 6:30 to get ready for the day's events. As I recall, they were the first people that were in the service station asking for assistance. Shortly after I opened Lyle and David, Mr. Anderson and Mr. Trost turned up for work. recall, the vehicle was stuck on Avenue O off 22nd facing north. I dispatched David in the tow truck with the person that initially contacted me. Initially there was one person that came into the service station. David returned with the vehicle and we put it in the east bay of the service When he came back to the service station he indicated there was another vehicle stuck in the snow further in and he was unable to get that I believe vehicle out. He had been requested to. I called Hamilton Towing and it was a John Lalonde I believe that brought that car to the service station just after because he had a larger truck, he had a winch in his truck and he winched it out of the snow. That was put in the west bay of the service station. Both cars, when they got stuck in the snow, had an abundance of snow under the hood, got up under the hood. Normal procedures for bringing a vehicle in at that time in that



21

22

23

24

12:02 25

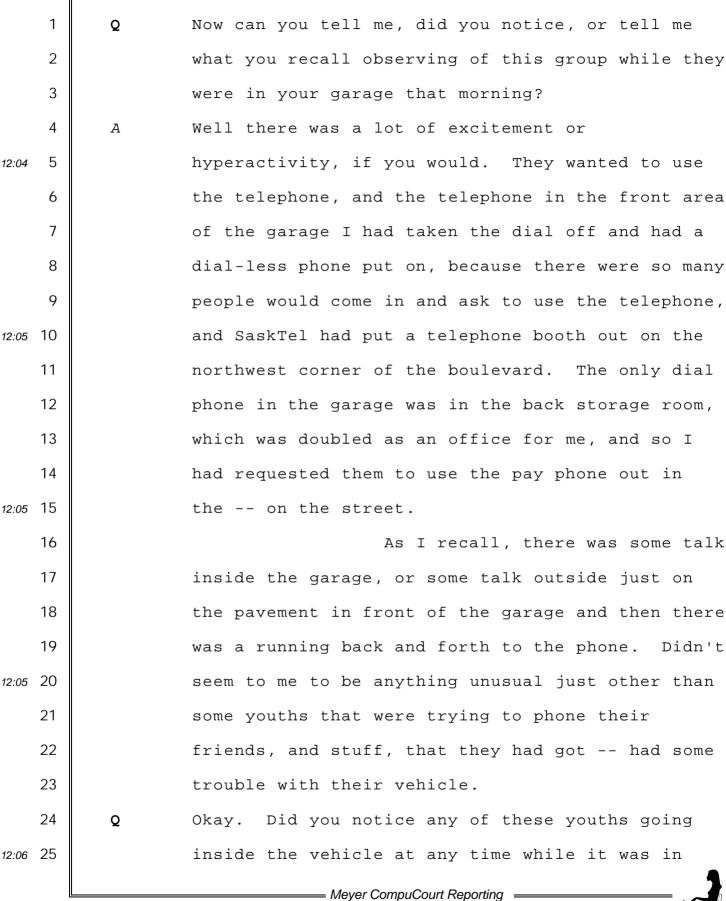
condition would be to use the hot water, wash the snow out from under the hood so you could get at it, blow everything dry so you could get it to start, plug in the block heater and put the battery chargers on, charge the battery to get them going.

Now, the first car was the first one out because it was a newer car and the second one that was in the easterly bay, which I think, or thought was a 1959 Pontiac, had some mechanical problems. Now, when it got stuck I believe the pressure from the snow and that had broken the transmission lines to the automatic transmission and it wasn't just a simple task of bringing it in, warming it up and getting it out, so I guess in the conversation with the owner of the car there was a request as to how much it was going to cost for all this because at the time it seemed that money -- well, it was obvious that money was an issue and they couldn't afford to replace the transmission lines, so what we did is we used what they call compression fittings and we spliced the lines and filled the transmission up again, charged the battery, got the vehicle going. recall, we had to push the vehicle backwards out



| | 1 | | of the service bay because by this time there was |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | no reverse gear in it possibly because when it got |
| | 3 | | stuck in the snow they tried to rock this vehicle |
| | 4 | | out of the snow and of course with the line being |
| 12:02 | 5 | | broken there was no transmission fluid in it, |
| | 6 | | probably damaged the transmission. |
| | 7 | Q | About how long would these people have been in |
| | 8 | | your garage approximately, an hour, two hours, |
| | 9 | | half an hour? |
| 12:02 | 10 | Α | I would say probably by the time we did all that, |
| | 11 | | probably an hour to an hour and a half. |
| | 12 | Q | And, I'm sorry, how many people do you recall |
| | 13 | | being with the vehicle? |
| | 14 | А | There were three. |
| 12:02 | 15 | Q | And do you remember male or female? |
| | 16 | А | Two males and a female. |
| | 17 | Q | Now, did you at some point come to realize that |
| | 18 | | the youths that were in your garage that day may |
| | 19 | | have been David Milgaard, one of the persons may |
| 12:03 | 20 | | have been David Milgaard? |
| | 21 | А | No, not that day. |
| | 22 | Q | Not that but at some point did you? |
| | 23 | А | I guess after probably maybe the next day or |
| | 24 | | later in the day maybe after we had coffee across |
| 12:03 | 25 | | the street and the people at the service station |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | 1 | | across the street had indicated that something had |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | happened, but it never occurred to me that they |
| | 3 | | were involved in any way. |
| | 4 | Q | So on that day that the young people were in your |
| 12:03 | 5 | | garage, are you saying you did not associate that |
| | 6 | | group and their attendance at your garage with the |
| | 7 | | murder? |
| | 8 | A | No. |
| | 9 | Q | Did you later, at some later date come to realize |
| 12:03 | 10 | | that one of the individuals in your garage may |
| | 11 | | have been Mr. Milgaard? |
| | 12 | A | Yes, sometime later. |
| | 13 | Q | And how did that come about? |
| | 14 | A | I think it was probably when the police first |
| 12:03 | 15 | | contacted me about it looking for information that |
| | 16 | | they had been there. |
| | 17 | Q | I see. And do you recall seeing a picture of Mr. |
| | 18 | | Milgaard or being shown a picture of Mr. Milgaard? |
| | 19 | A | No, not that I recall. Just what was probably in |
| 12:04 | 20 | | the newspapers, news media. |
| | 21 | Q | And, from that, were you able to say that it was |
| | 22 | | him that was in your garage that morning? |
| | 23 | A | No, because I probably wouldn't have recognized |
| | 24 | | him the next day, there was so much going on in |
| 12:04 | 25 | | the service station. |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | 1 | | your shop? |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | A | Yeah. As I recall I think the young lady went out |
| | 3 | | in the vehicle and had taken some debris, if you |
| | 4 | | will, papers or maybe A & W bags or something like |
| 12:06 | 5 | | that out of the back seat of the car, because it |
| | 6 | | had been brought to my attention by one of the |
| | 7 | | people who worked for me how untidy the vehicle |
| | 8 | | was in the back. |
| | 9 | Q | I see. And you said it was the young girl that |
| 12:06 | 10 | | had done that? |
| | 11 | А | Yes. |
| | 12 | Q | And what, do you recall, was it put in your |
| | 13 | | garbage cans, then, do you remember? |
| | 14 | A | Pardon me. She was putting it in the garbage can |
| 12:06 | 15 | | that would be in front of the car, the mechanics' |
| | 16 | | garbage can, and I think that after she was out |
| | 17 | | there for a while myself or one of the employees, |
| | 18 | | we sent an employee there, had to ask her to get |
| | 19 | | out of the service bays because it was the |
| 12:06 | 20 | | service bays were not big and I didn't really want |
| | 21 | | people in my shop. |
| | 22 | Q | Did you observe anything unusual about the |
| | 23 | | clothing of any of the youths? |
| | 24 | A | About the clothing? No. |
| 12:06 | 25 | Q | Do you recall any discussions with Mr. Trost, or |
| | | | Mayor CompuCount Reporting |



| | 1 | | anyone else, about concerns about the cash |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | register area that morning? |
| | 3 | А | About which, sorry? |
| | 4 | Q | About the cash till being in the front area or |
| 12:07 | 5 | | anything of that nature? |
| | 6 | А | Umm, no, I don't recall that. I have been asked |
| | 7 | | that a couple times, I don't recall anything about |
| | 8 | | worrying about the cash, or anything like that. |
| | 9 | Q | Now I think you said that, at some point after |
| 12:07 | 10 | | this date, the police attended at your premises; |
| | 11 | | is that correct? |
| | 12 | A | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q | And what do you recall about that? |
| | 14 | А | Umm, they came in, it was in the warmer weather, |
| 12:07 | 15 | | it was quite a bit later than this, than the |
| | 16 | | incident, and they were looking for information, I |
| | 17 | | guess it would be the invoice that would have been |
| | 18 | | prepared to do the work on the car, and they had |
| | 19 | | asked to go through my invoices that I had for |
| 12:08 | 20 | | that day. When when I had three ways of |
| | 21 | | keeping track of money turnover, if you will, for |
| | 22 | | jobs that were done; I had charge accounts, you |
| | 23 | | would have the credit cards, and then I had cash |
| | 24 | | receipts. And the cash receipts were very simple |
| 12:08 | 25 | | Moore Business Forms, they sat at the side of the |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | 1 | | till in a little dispenser, a lot of times when |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | you had a small job going on you would just put |
| | 3 | | "cash", you would write down in this case, "tow, |
| | 4 | | vehicle, boost and warm vehicle and start," and it |
| 12:08 | 5 | | would be maybe \$12 or something total, 12, \$14. |
| | 6 | | It was just a tracking device so I knew it was in |
| | 7 | | there, because when a person would pay the bill it |
| | 8 | | would be rung into the cash register, and then |
| | 9 | | those cash receipts were set on the counter, we |
| 12:08 | 10 | | used to have a distributor cap set on top of it |
| | 11 | | with pens and pencils and stuff like that, and |
| | 12 | | that's where they were until the end of my day |
| | 13 | | when I did my cashout. |
| | 14 | Q | Okay. So did you, when the police came back, |
| 12:09 | 15 | | then, and talked to you, were you able to find any |
| | 16 | | invoice or piece of paper relating to the visit on |
| | 17 | | January 31, 1969? |
| | 18 | А | No. |
| | 19 | Q | Now do you recall whether you gave the police a |
| 12:09 | 20 | | statement at that time, a written statement, where |
| | 21 | | you would have signed something? |
| | 22 | A | I don't recall giving a written statement at that |
| | 23 | | time, no. |
| | 24 | Q | Do you recall if the police talked to Mr. Davis or |
| 12:09 | 25 | | Mr. Trost or Mr. Anderson at that time? |



| | | | • |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | А | No, not at that time, I don't think, no. |
| | 2 | Q | Okay. Now you did not testify at the David |
| | 3 | | Milgaard proceedings; is that right? |
| | 4 | A | That's right. |
| 12:09 | 5 | Q | And would it be fair to say that after that one |
| | 6 | | visit by the police and I think you said it was |
| | 7 | | in warmer weather? |
| | 8 | A | Yeah, it was in warmer weather, yes. |
| | 9 | Q | Do you recall if that was after Mr. Milgaard had |
| 12:09 | 10 | | been charged with an offence? |
| | 11 | A | I can't recall if it would be after he got |
| | 12 | | charged, no. |
| | 13 | Q | Okay. But, from that moment, I understand the |
| | 14 | | next time you would have been contacted about this |
| 12:10 | 15 | | matter was in 1993 by the RCMP; is that right? |
| | 16 | A | That's right. |
| | 17 | Q | And they contacted you in Gold River, B.C.; is |
| | 18 | | that right? |
| | 19 | A | That's right. |
| 12:10 | 20 | Q | And they asked you some questions about January |
| | 21 | | 31, 1969? |
| | 22 | A | Yes. |
| | 23 | Q | And, as well, your dealings with the police; is |
| | 24 | | that right? |
| 12:10 | 25 | A | Pardon? |
| | | | 4 |

| | 1 | Q | And your dealings with the police at that time? |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | A | And the, yes, and the dealings with police, yes. |
| | 3 | Q | And do you recall that they recorded an interview |
| | 4 | | with you? |
| 12:10 | 5 | A | Yes, they did. |
| | 6 | Q | Okay. Did they do that more than once? |
| | 7 | Α | Yes. |
| | 8 | Q | Okay. What happened with the first tape? |
| | 9 | A | Umm, well, the first time I went to give the |
| 12:10 | 10 | | interview I had a very bad cold and we were in a |
| | 11 | | room, just a room with a table and stuff, and I |
| | 12 | | guess the acoustics were quite poor and they |
| | 13 | | couldn't make out what was on the tape recorder. |
| | 14 | | It was a taped interview, |
| 12:10 | 15 | Q | Yes? |
| | 16 | А | taped and written. So a few days later they |
| | 17 | | had phoned and asked if I could come back and redo |
| | 18 | | it again, and we went into a different area at |
| | 19 | | that time, and I was feeling better, of course, |
| 12:11 | 20 | Q | Okay? |
| | 21 | А | and that's why I had to give the two |
| | 22 | | statements. |
| | 23 | Q | Okay. If I could call up first, just for the |
| | 24 | | record, document 045948, and if you could actually |
| 12:11 | 25 | | go to the next page, please, 045949. And this is |
| | | | |

80

| | 1 | | an RCMP Continuation Report, and if you could just |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | go back to the main document, please, this is |
| | 3 | | March the 2nd, 1993 and later there is a statement |
| | 4 | | of June 9th, 1993. So I'll just go through this, |
| 12:11 | 5 | | Mr. Alexander. These are RCMP notes, and do you |
| | 6 | | recall talking to them on the telephone, is that a |
| | 7 | | possibility, the RCMP? |
| | 8 | A | I was first contacted from a constable, I think he |
| | 9 | | phoned from Regina, establishing that it was |
| 12:12 | 10 | | myself that had the service station at that time, |
| | 11 | | and he had requested if I would attend the |
| | 12 | | detachment there to give a statement, like a |
| | 13 | | prepared a statement through a prepared |
| | 14 | | questionnaire. |
| 12:12 | 15 | Q | Okay. Now did he, in this phone call, did you |
| | 16 | | have a bit of a general discussion with the |
| | 17 | | officer about what you remembered? |
| | 18 | A | At that time no, not on the telephone, it was he |
| | 19 | | was going to send this prepared questionnaire to |
| 12:12 | 20 | | Gold River. |
| | 21 | Q | Okay. I'm just going to go through, and this is |
| | 22 | | what the RCMP wrote, and I'm going to ask if this |
| | 23 | | reflects what you may have told them either on the |
| | 24 | | phone or at some other time, and it says: |
| 12:12 | 25 | | "He was in a bit of a hurry to get to work |



| | 1 | | but was cooperative and willing to assist. |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | Alexander stated that he is the previous |
| | 3 | | owner of Hillcrest Texaco and that he was |
| | 4 | | present the morning the three individuals |
| 12:13 | 5 | | came in to have the transmission line |
| | 6 | | repaired. He stated as follows: |
| | 7 | | - he has not been interviewed by police |
| | 8 | | except on one occasion when he believes" |
| | 9 | | it's underlined: |
| 12:13 | 10 | | " Ed Karst came by to pick up the |
| | 11 | | invoices for the repairs. Alexander is |
| | 12 | | unsure of when this occurred." |
| | 13 | | Do you recall providing that information to the |
| | 14 | | RCMP; is that |
| 12:13 | 15 | A | Yeah, I do, with the initial conversation. |
| | 16 | Q | Go to the next page and we'll just call that out |
| | 17 | | and scroll down. And, again, these are the |
| | 18 | | officer's notes, Mr. Alexander, it says: |
| | 19 | | "- the three were 'hyped up' perhaps on |
| 12:13 | 20 | | drugs. Alexander confirmed they were all |
| | 21 | | over the garage." |
| | 22 | | Would that be an accurate recording of what you |
| | 23 | | would have told the RCMP at that time? |
| | 24 | A | At that time, yes. |
| 12:13 | 25 | Q | And then it says that: |
| | | | Mayor CompuCourt Paparting |



| | 1 | | "- that he believes he heard of the |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | murder in the afternoon of 69 01 31. The |
| | 3 | | police did not come by until a later date |
| | 4 | | (he is unsure of date) and the area was not |
| 12:14 | 5 | | barricaded the day of the murder, to the |
| | 6 | | best of his knowledge." |
| | 7 | | Do you recall telling the RCMP that? |
| | 8 | А | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q | Yeah. Now, just in regard to the barricade, do |
| 12:14 | 10 | | you recall your service station being barricaded |
| | 11 | | anywhere on the day of the murder? |
| | 12 | А | I don't recall my service station being barricaded |
| | 13 | | on the day of the murder, no. |
| | 14 | Q | Or anywhere in the vicinity? |
| 12:14 | 15 | А | I had thought that earlier in the day, perhaps in |
| | 16 | | the morning, that the Wayfarer Gulf across the |
| | 17 | | street from me was barricaded. |
| | 18 | Q | Okay. If you could just scroll down, pause there, |
| | 19 | | and, again, this is the notes says: |
| 12:14 | 20 | | "- he <u>believes</u> Lyle Trost was working |
| | 21 | | for him at the time and that either Trost or |
| | 22 | | John Lalonde were dispatched to retrieve the |
| | 23 | | car out of the snowbank." |
| | 24 | | Is that an accurate recording of what you would |
| 12:14 | 25 | | have told the RCMP at the time? |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

| | | | r ago oo r |
|-------|----|------|---|
| | 1 | A | Yes. |
| | 2 | Q | It says: |
| | 3 | | "- Dave Anderson, he believes (Anderson |
| | 4 | | is the tow truck driver), may now be |
| 12:15 | 5 | | residing in Edmonton and in fact, may be a |
| | 6 | | lawyer. His father," |
| | 7 | | and you are going to have to help me out on that |
| | 8 | | one, "FNU"? |
| | 9 | | MS. KNOX: 'First name unknown'. |
| 12:15 | 10 | By 1 | MR. HODSON: |
| | 11 | Q | " first name unknown, did live in |
| | 12 | | Saskatoon." |
| | 13 | | Edmonton. I thought FNU was better, but |
| | 14 | | apparently not. Do you recall giving that |
| 12:15 | 15 | | information to the police? |
| | 16 | A | Yes. |
| | 17 | Q | And then top of the next page, just call down, it |
| | 18 | | says: |
| | 19 | | "- he could not have identified any of |
| 12:15 | 20 | | the three persons." |
| | 21 | | Did you tell the officer that, the RCMP officer? |
| | 22 | A | Yes. |
| | 23 | Q | And it says: |
| | 24 | | "Alexander is prepared to provide a written |
| 12:15 | 25 | | statement to our members. I see no point in |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | 1 | | having our people attend to Vancouver on |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | this matter, therefore a draft of questions |
| | 3 | | will be prepared and forwarded to Gold River |
| | 4 | | detachment. This will be done ASAP." |
| 12:15 | 5 | | So I take it, then, that following this call you |
| | 6 | | would have met with someone from the Gold River |
| | 7 | | RCMP? |
| | 8 | A | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q | If you could call up document 045934, and this |
| 12:16 | 10 | | appears to be a recording, or this is the |
| | 11 | | statement of Fred Alexander. If I could just have |
| | 12 | | you go to page 045940, please, it's the last page |
| | 13 | | Is that your signature, if you could zoom in |
| | 14 | | there, is that your signature, Mr. Alexander? |
| 12:16 | 15 | A | Yes, it is. |
| | 16 | Q | Okay. We'll go back to page 1, 045934, and go to |
| | 17 | | the second page, 045935. And I don't propose to |
| | 18 | | go through all of this answer but just the |
| | 19 | | question there is: |
| 12:16 | 20 | | "Q can you recall the events of January 31, |
| | 21 | | 1969, the day Gail Miller was murdered |
| | 22 | | in an alley between Avenues N and O |
| | 23 | | South, near the 20th Street in |
| | 24 | | Saskatoon?" |
| 12:17 | 25 | | If you could then go down to about there, call |



that part out, and then it talks here about: 1 2 "It was a 2 stall service station that I 3 had. It was located in the most easterly 4 bay of the service station. It had some damage to the transmission lines from going 12:17 5 into the snow. They'd broken them and the 6 7 mechanic who at the time was George Davies, 8 . . . " 9 I think it's Davis: 12:17 10 "... he had to pull the radiator out and I 11 gave one of the kids a rough estimate as to 12 how much it would cost to replace the 13 transmission line. There was an alternative 14 method of slicing ..., " 12:17 15 and I think that should be "splicing": "... the lines of compression fittings and 16 17 putting it back together like that and that's how we repaired the vehicle. Now as 18 19 I recall there was also something wrong with 12:17 20 the heater and I think George tinkered around with it or he'd taken it out and 21

23

22

24

12:18 25

cleaned it. You would probably have to ask

repairs and went to take it out of the

garage, it would not go into reverse.

After we finished with the vehicle

| | 1 | | presume that probably when they got the car |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | stuck in the snow they tried to rock it out |
| | 3 | | and the transmission lines were broken. It |
| | 4 | | dumped all the oil out and this probably did |
| 12:18 | 5 | | the damage to the transmission." |
| | 6 | | If I could pause there, does this sound like an |
| | 7 | | accurate recording of what you would have told |
| | 8 | | them, Mr. Alexander? |
| | 9 | А | Yes. |
| 12:18 | 10 | Q | And, what I read, that's your truthful |
| | 11 | | recollection at the time? |
| | 12 | А | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q | And then it says here: |
| | 14 | | "During the time that all this was going on, |
| 12:18 | 15 | | there was, as I recall two guys and a girl |
| | 16 | | there. Now the way my office was situated, |
| | 17 | | I used the stock room in the back as an |
| | 18 | | office, and I had a phone, a proper |
| | 19 | | standard-type wall phone in there and in the |
| 12:18 | 20 | | front I had a wall phone but it had no dial |
| | 21 | | on it. Initially one of the guys and the |
| | 22 | | girl had been wanting to use the phone so I |
| | 23 | | let them use the one in the office. Well as |
| | 24 | | the morning got on a little bit and we had |
| | 25 | | |



another fellow come to work, I went into the

12:18 25

| | 1 | | back to do the cash out. George continued |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | on working on the vehicle and in the |
| | 3 | | meantime we're out pumping gas and serving |
| | 4 | | customers. I had to refuse letting them use |
| 12:19 | 5 | | the telephone because I had cash out on the |
| | 6 | | table and had to lock the door." |
| | 7 | | Is that an accurate recording and a truthful |
| | 8 | | recollection of what you told them at the time? |
| | 9 | A | Yes. |
| 12:19 | 10 | Q | It then goes on to say: |
| | 11 | | "There was a telephone booth located on the |
| | 12 | | west boulevard of Avenue P just on the other |
| | 13 | | side of my west pumps and they used that. |
| | 14 | | Another vehicle pulled up sometime during |
| 12:19 | 15 | | the morning and the girl and one of the guys |
| | 16 | | was out there talking to whoever was in the |
| | 17 | | vehicle. I didn't pay much attention and |
| | 18 | | didn't have any conversation with any of |
| | 19 | | them." |
| 12:19 | 20 | | Is that an accurate and truthful recording of |
| | 21 | | what you would have remembered |
| | 22 | Α | Yes. |
| | 23 | Q | and told them at the time? |
| | 24 | А | Yes. |
| 12:19 | 25 | Q | Now if you could just scroll down, please, to the |
| | | | Mayor CompuCount Panarting |

| | 1 | and we j | ust have to go back to the page, I |
|-------|----|-------------|--|
| | 2 | think we're | missing the question on the left side, |
| | 3 | if we could | just call out that, please. And it is |
| | 4 | reported th | at you were asked the question: |
| 12:20 | 5 | "Q Do | you recall the names of these |
| | 6 | in | dividuals? |
| | 7 | A I | recall one of them probably because |
| | 8 | al | l the circumstances and all the |
| | 9 | st | uff that's been on the news. David |
| 12:20 | 10 | Mi | lgaard. We knew he'd been in the |
| | 11 | ga | rage and because of the police |
| | 12 | cc | ming up later. |
| | 13 | Q Do | you recall how many people arrived |
| | 14 | th | ere with him? |
| 12:20 | 15 | A At | the time when he came to the garage |
| | 16 | th | ere was another guy and the girl. |
| | 17 | Q Do | you recall anything about their |
| | 18 | cl | othing? |
| | 19 | A Th | ey were kind of dirty, very untidy |
| 12:20 | 20 | an | d the car was quite a mess inside as |
| | 21 | I | recall. |
| | 22 | Q Wh | en you say dirty, was it blood or |
| | 23 | ar | ything unusual that caught your |
| | 24 | at | tention? |
| 12:20 | 25 | A No | just grubby, grimy. These people |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |



| | | | 3 |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | appeared to have poor hygiene. |
| | 2 | | Q Did you notice anyone of them disposing |
| | 3 | | of anything out of the vehicle? |
| | 4 | | A No. Other than maybe throwing garbage |
| 12:20 | 5 | | in the garbage can that was in the |
| | 6 | | shop. |
| | 7 | | Q What kind of mood were they in? |
| | 8 | | A The mood, as I recall we kind of |
| | 9 | | discussed that a little bit amongst |
| 12:20 | 10 | | ourselves, they were pretty hyper at |
| | 11 | | the time when they were in the garage. |
| | 12 | | Whether it was a high or, hypertension |
| | 13 | | or whatever, I couldn't say because |
| | 14 | | I'm not an expert in that but there |
| 12:21 | 15 | | was an air of uh, what you might call |
| | 16 | | excitement or I don't know how you |
| | 17 | | would explain it but it wasn't a |
| | 18 | | low keyed type of situation." |
| | 19 | | Those portions that I read, is that an accurate |
| 12:21 | 20 | | and truthful recording of what you told the RCMP? |
| | 21 | А | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q | And when it says here: |
| | 23 | | " as I recall we kind of discussed that a |
| | 24 | | little bit amongst ourselves," |
| 12:21 | 25 | | was that a discussion of January 31, that day, or |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————— |

| | 1 | | was it a discussion later on, after, or at about |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | the time you talked to the police? |
| | 3 | А | It would probably be that day, as I recall, it |
| | 4 | | would be just talk amongst the people that worked |
| 12:21 | 5 | | for me. |
| | 6 | Q | Okay. And then just down here, question and |
| | 7 | | answer, it says? |
| | 8 | | "Q By the way they were acting, did they |
| | 9 | | frighten any of your employees? |
| 12:21 | 10 | | A No, nobody was really concerned or |
| | 11 | | afraid of anything I don't think. |
| | 12 | | They didn't act aggressive or anything |
| | 13 | | like that." |
| | 14 | | And that's truthful and accurate recording of |
| 12:22 | 15 | | what you would have said? |
| | 16 | А | Yes. |
| | 17 | Q | Those are all the questions I have, Mr. Alexander. |
| | 18 | | Some of the counsel may have questions for you. I |
| | 19 | | think we will be in the same order, |
| 12:22 | 20 | | Mr. Commissioner, as last week, unless someone |
| | 21 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. |
| | 22 | | Mr. Wolch? |
| | 23 | | MR. WOLCH: No questions, sir. |
| | 24 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. McLean or |
| 12:22 | 25 | | Mr. Lockyer, no? |
| | | | 4 |



Page 902

| | 1 | | MR. LOCKYER: No, sir, thank you. |
|-------|----|------|---|
| | 2 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Beresh? |
| | 3 | | MR. BERESH: No, thank you. |
| | 4 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Elson? |
| 12:22 | 5 | | MR. ELSON: No, thank you. |
| | 6 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Fox? |
| | 7 | | MR. FOX: No. |
| | 8 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Gibson? |
| | 9 | | MR. GIBSON: No questions. |
| 12:23 | 10 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Krogan? |
| | 11 | | MS. KROGAN: No thank you. |
| | 12 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And Ms. Knox? |
| | 13 | | MS. KNOX: No questions. |
| | 14 | ву С | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: |
| 12:23 | 15 | Q | Mr. Alexander, what time was it, I'm not quite |
| | 16 | | you said you opened at 6:30, but what time did |
| | 17 | | these people come? They were the first ones that |
| | 18 | | asked for help; there was two cars involved, |
| | 19 | | right? |
| 12:23 | 20 | А | Yes. As I recall I was there at 6:30 in the |
| | 21 | | morning, before anybody else got there, to get |
| | 22 | | get the stuff out of the service bays so we could |
| | 23 | | use them. |
| | 24 | Q | Yeah. |
| 12:23 | 25 | А | Now, as I recall, they were there, it seemed to |
| | | | |

| | 1 | | me, just after 7:00, between 7:00 and 7:30 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | sometime. |
| | 3 | Q | Now by "they" you mean exactly who? |
| | 4 | А | Pardon? |
| 12:23 | 5 | Q | By "they" you mean who? |
| | 6 | A | The three youths. |
| | 7 | Q | The three youths? |
| | 8 | A | Uhum. |
| | 9 | Q | How about the owner or the driver of the first |
| 12:23 | 10 | | car; did he show up or did they show up? |
| | 11 | А | The other car we had in the service bay? |
| | 12 | Q | Yes? |
| | 13 | А | No, that was when Mr. Anderson went to take the |
| | 14 | | first vehicle out of the snow where it was stuck |
| 12:24 | 15 | | the request came, I think, from the owner of the |
| | 16 | | second car, probably because he saw our tow truck |
| | 17 | | there, and it wasn't equipped to pull vehicles out |
| | 18 | | of the snow the way it was stuck so he was making |
| | 19 | | a request, even though he may have made a request |
| 12:24 | 20 | | of somebody else to do it, and he came back to the |
| | 21 | | service station, and I believe I phoned Hamilton |
| | 22 | | Towing, and John Lalonde was the person who was in |
| | 23 | | the area, and he was the person that winched the |
| | 24 | | vehicle out of the snow and brought it to the |
| 12:24 | 25 | | garage. |
| | | | 1 |

| | 1 | Q | So you think this was shortly after 7:00, when the |
|-------|----|------|--|
| | 2 | | first contact was made with the people in the |
| | 3 | | second car, is that right? |
| | 4 | А | That's what I, that's what I believe, yes. |
| 12:25 | 5 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Is there anything |
| | 6 | | arising from that, counsel, anybody? |
| | 7 | | ALL COUNSEL: No, sir. |
| | 8 | | MR. HODSON: I think Ms. Knox has a |
| | 9 | | question. |
| 12:25 | 10 | BY M | is. knox: |
| | 11 | Q | Mr. Alexander, I apologize, I may have missed |
| | 12 | | something earlier in your evidence, but arising |
| | 13 | | from the Commissioner's question. I'm not sure, |
| | 14 | | now, that I am clear on what you are referring to |
| 12:25 | 15 | | as the first car and the second car; which was the |
| | 16 | | first car that you had pulled into your garage? |
| | 17 | А | The first vehicle into the service station was the |
| | 18 | | Milgaard vehicle. |
| | 19 | Q | So that would have been the grey Pontiac, and the |
| 12:25 | 20 | | second car, we don't know who owned that or |
| | 21 | | anything of that nature? |
| | 22 | А | The second car was the one we put in the westerly |
| | 23 | | bay. |
| | 24 | Q | Okay. And nobody ever asked you who owned that |
| 12:25 | 25 | | car, or anything of that nature, |
| | | | Mever CompuCourt Reporting |

| | | | Page 905 |
|-------|----|----|--|
| | 1 | A | No. |
| | 2 | Q | that you recall? |
| | 3 | A | No. |
| | 4 | Q | And I'm sure you don't remember it today? |
| 12:26 | 5 | A | No. |
| | 6 | Q | Okay. Thank you. |
| | 7 | | MR. HODSON: I just have one question, |
| | 8 | | Mr. Commissioner. |
| | 9 | вч | MR. HODSON: |
| 12:26 | 10 | Q | Mr. Alexander, would it be fair to say that the |
| | 11 | | first time that you or when would have been the |
| | 12 | | first time that you were asked to recall what time |
| | 13 | | this vehicle with the three youths was at your |
| | 14 | | garage on the morning of January 31? |
| 12:26 | 15 | А | It would be 1993 when I did the interview with the |
| | 16 | | RCMP in Gold River. |
| | 17 | Q | Okay. I think that is all. |
| | 18 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Alexander, |
| | 19 | | thank you very much, you are excused. |
| 12:26 | 20 | | MR. HODSON: Thank you, Mr. Alexander. |
| | 21 | | Mr. Commissioner, if that's an |
| | 22 | | appropriate spot to break, I have Mr. Remenda at |
| | 23 | | 2:00, and then I have the read-ins of the three, |
| | 24 | | of McQuhae and Anderson, that I can do after |
| 12:27 | 25 | | Mr. Remanda. |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———— |



| | 1 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. |
|-------|----|------|--|
| | 2 | | (Adjourned at 12:27 p.m.) |
| | 3 | | (Reconvened at 2:00 p.m.) |
| | 4 | | MR. HODSON: Good afternoon. The next |
| 02:00 | 5 | | witness will be Mr. Norman Remenda. If I could |
| | 6 | | ask you to come up to the front. |
| | 7 | NOR | MAN NELSON REMENDA, sworn: |
| | 8 | BY I | MR. HODSON: |
| | 9 | Q | Your name, for the record, is Remenda, |
| 02:01 | 10 | | R-E-M-E-N-D-A; is that right? |
| | 11 | А | Yes. |
| | 12 | Q | Mr. Remenda, I understand that you currently |
| | 13 | | reside in Martensville, Saskatchewan; is that |
| | 14 | | correct? |
| 02:01 | 15 | А | Yes. |
| | 16 | Q | And that in January of 1969 you were 12 years of |
| | 17 | | age? |
| | 18 | А | Yes, I was. |
| | 19 | Q | And that you lived at 224 Avenue N South? |
| 02:01 | 20 | A | I did. |
| | 21 | Q | And that you attended St. Mary's school; is that |
| | 22 | | correct? |
| | 23 | A | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q | Can you just call up map B for a moment, please, |
| 02:01 | 25 | | and I think actually, go to map C, please. I'm |
| | | | Mover CompuCourt Reporting |

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

| | 1 | | just going to show you a map here, Mr. Remenda, |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | and you'll see, if you just zoom in there, you'll |
| | 3 | | see 20th Street and Avenue N and you'll see where |
| | 4 | | it's got Ramenda, with an A, it's actually E. Is |
| 02:02 | 5 | | that where you resided in 1969? |
| | 6 | А | Yes, that was my house. |
| | 7 | Q | And you lived there with your parents? |
| | 8 | А | Yes, I did. |
| | 9 | Q | And did you attend St. Mary's school? |
| 02:02 | 10 | А | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q | Now, I understand, sir, that you have some |
| | 12 | | information regarding Gail Miller's wallet that |
| | 13 | | was found in 1969; is that correct? |
| | 14 | А | I do. |
| 02:02 | 15 | Q | And I understand that on Friday morning of last |
| | 16 | | week, which would be January 21st, 2005, you |
| | 17 | | contacted the city police; is that right? |
| | 18 | А | Yes. |
| | 19 | Q | And do you recall speaking to a Mr. Keith |
| 02:02 | 20 | | Atkinson? |
| | 21 | А | Yes, I do. |
| | 22 | Q | And then later that day I got in touch with you; |
| | 23 | | is that correct? |
| | 24 | А | Yes. |
| 02:02 | 25 | Q | And that on Saturday, the 22nd, you and I met near |
| | | | |

| | | | . ago ooc |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | St. Mary's school; is that correct? |
| | 2 | A | Yes. |
| | 3 | Q | And you told me your story? |
| | 4 | А | Yes, I did. |
| 02:03 | 5 | Q | Now, do you remember back to 1969, do you remember |
| | 6 | | Gail Miller's murder? |
| | 7 | А | Yes, I do, very clearly. |
| | 8 | Q | And what do you remember about that day or that |
| | 9 | | event or around that time? |
| 02:03 | 10 | А | Well, actually, it was one of our classmates, one |
| | 11 | | of my classmates that had found the body. |
| | 12 | Q | And who was that? |
| | 13 | А | Mary Marcoux. |
| | 14 | Q | And she was in your grade at school? |
| 02:03 | 15 | A | In my class, yes. |
| | 16 | Q | And so did you become aware of the murder at |
| | 17 | | school? |
| | 18 | A | At school. I was interviewed, our whole class |
| | 19 | | was, and everybody that lived in that area, by |
| 02:03 | 20 | | detectives. I'm not sure if it was that afternoon |
| | 21 | | or the next day. |
| | 22 | Q | So I believe the murder was on Friday, January 31, |
| | 23 | | 1969. Would you have talked to a police officer |
| | 24 | | that day or the following week? |
| 02:04 | 25 | A | Yes, the following school day. |
| | | Ĭ | and the second of the second o |

| | | | r ago ooo |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | Pardon me? |
| | 2 | А | The following school day. |
| | 3 | Q | And did the police come to your school? |
| | 4 | A | Yes, they did. |
| 02:04 | 5 | Q | And where did they interview you; do you remember? |
| | 6 | A | I was in the back of the detective's car. |
| | 7 | Q | And do you recall generally what they would have |
| | 8 | | asked you? |
| | 9 | A | They asked me if I seen anything, what time I went |
| 02:04 | 10 | | to school. |
| | 11 | Q | And if we could just go back to map B, please, and |
| | 12 | | just maybe zoom in that area, please. Now, you |
| | 13 | | lived right here whoops, redo that. Where I |
| | 14 | | put the X, that's about where your house was? |
| 02:04 | 15 | A | Yes, it is. |
| | 16 | Q | And St. Mary's school is there? |
| | 17 | А | Yes. |
| | 18 | Q | Can you tell me what route you normally took to |
| | 19 | | school? |
| 02:04 | 20 | А | Through the back alley between the funeral home |
| | 21 | | and Hounjet's house. |
| | 22 | Q | Right there where I put the red arrow? |
| | 23 | А | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q | So that is the back alley behind the funeral home |
| 02:04 | 25 | | running east and west, you would enter that alley \P |

980

| 1 | | on the east side and travel through it to the west |
|----------|---|--|
| 2 | | side; is that correct? |
| 3 | A | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | And then you travelled south on Avenue O to |
| 02:05 5 | | school? |
| 6 | А | That's right. |
| 7 | Q | Do you recall travelling that route on the morning |
| 8 | | of the murder, January 31, 1969? |
| 9 | A | I did, yes, I travelled it, like I always do. |
| 02:05 10 | Q | And do you recall seeing anything that morning? |
| 11 | А | No. |
| 12 | Q | So would that have been what you told the officer |
| 13 | | on that day? |
| 14 | А | Yes, it would have been. |
| 02:05 15 | Q | Now, I understand, sir, that sometime after |
| 16 | | this or let me pause there. Would the officer |
| 17 | | have provided you with the name of the dead woman |
| 18 | | as Gail Miller? |
| 19 | А | I'm not too sure at that time. |
| 02:05 20 | Q | Now, I understand at some time later you found a |
| 21 | | wallet; is that right? |
| 22 | А | Yes, I did. |
| 23 | Q | Can you tell me your recollection of that event, |
| 24 | | please? |
| 02:05 25 | А | Okay. I was playing shinny on the ice at St. |
| | | • |



| | 1 | | Mary's and there was some other kids with us |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | and |
| | 3 | Q | Just speak up a bit, please. |
| | 4 | А | I'm sorry. |
| 02:06 | 5 | Q | That's fine. |
| | 6 | А | I was playing shinny with other kids on the ice |
| | 7 | | and I slapped the puck over the fence and it went |
| | 8 | | across the street, so me and Giles Beauchamp went |
| | 9 | | to look for my puck and I was digging in the snow |
| 02:06 | 10 | | with my hockey stick and I found a wallet. |
| | 11 | Q | And so you were digging in the snow with your |
| | 12 | | hockey stick? |
| | 13 | А | Yeah, and so was Giles, he was looking he was |
| | 14 | | maybe eight or 10 feet to my right looking for the |
| 02:06 | 15 | | puck. |
| | 16 | Q | And was Giles Beauchamp a friend of yours or an |
| | 17 | | acquaintance? |
| | 18 | А | An acquaintance. He was a little bit young to be |
| | 19 | | my friend. Everybody on the ice was a friend |
| 02:06 | 20 | | because we played hockey together, but it was not |
| | 21 | | like I went to his house or he went to my house. |
| | 22 | Q | So tell me then, you were looking in the snow with |
| | 23 | | your hockey stick? |
| | 24 | Α | Yes. |
| 02:06 | 25 | Q | And located a wallet? |
| | | | 1 |

| | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | A | Uh huh. |
| | 2 | Q | Carry on. |
| | 3 | А | Okay. I found the wallet. I picked it up and I |
| | 4 | | says, "I found a wallet," and Beauchamp says, "Is |
| 02:06 | 5 | | there any money in it?" and I unfolded it and I |
| | 6 | | looked in it, I opened it up and there was no |
| | 7 | | money, and then I went to the part of the wallet |
| | 8 | | where there was plastic and there was |
| | 9 | | identification in it |
| 02:07 | 10 | Q | Yes. |
| | 11 | A | and I opened that up and I seen Gail Miller's |
| | 12 | | name and I said to Beauchamp that this is Gail |
| | 13 | | Miller's wallet, we have to phone the police, and |
| | 14 | | he said "Who is that?" and I said, "It was that |
| 02:07 | 15 | | girl that was killed by my place." |
| | 16 | Q | So just pause there. What do you recall of what |
| | 17 | | you saw in the wallet? |
| | 18 | А | I seen her hospital identification with picture. |
| | 19 | Q | So there was a card that had her picture? |
| 02:07 | 20 | А | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q | And did it have her name? |
| | 22 | A | Yes, it did. |
| | 23 | Q | And you said hospital identification card? |
| | 24 | A | Yes. |
| 02:07 | 25 | Q | And what else do you recall seeing in the wallet? |
| | | İ | |

| | | | r age e re |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | A | I just flipped to the next, which was her driver's |
| | 2 | | license, with no picture, and |
| | 3 | Q | I'm sorry, go ahead. |
| | 4 | A | And that was the extent that I looked at the |
| 02:07 | 5 | | wallet. I put it away after that. |
| | 6 | Q | Were there other items in the wallet? |
| | 7 | A | There may have been in those plastic card holders, |
| | 8 | | but I didn't look any further. There was nothing |
| | 9 | | in the money part of the wallet at all. |
| 02:08 | 10 | Q | What time of day was this, Mr. Remenda? |
| | 11 | А | It was in the afternoon. I don't have a lot of |
| | 12 | | recollection of day, date or the time of day, |
| | 13 | | but |
| | 14 | Q | So you would have picked up the wallet? |
| 02:08 | 15 | А | Yes. |
| | 16 | Q | And did you handle the wallet with your mitts on |
| | 17 | | or your mitts off? |
| | 18 | А | I put my mitt under my arm like this and I picked |
| | 19 | | up the wallet and then that's when I flipped |
| 02:08 | 20 | | through it with my bare hand. |
| | 21 | Q | And then what did you do after that? |
| | 22 | А | We went over to Beauchamps' and I asked his mother |
| | 23 | | to phone the police because I found Gail Miller's |
| | 24 | | wallet. |
| 02:08 | 25 | Q | And so do you know, did you hear her call the |



| | | | , age e i i |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | police or do you know if she called the police? |
| | 2 | А | Yes, she was right in the kitchen when she called |
| | 3 | | the police. |
| | 4 | Q | And Mrs. Beauchamp then telephoned the police? |
| 02:09 | 5 | А | Yes. |
| | 6 | Q | And then did the police arrive at the house? |
| | 7 | А | Yes, 15, 20 minutes later. |
| | 8 | Q | And do you recall how many officers arrived? |
| | 9 | A | Just one. |
| 02:09 | 10 | Q | And do you recall if he was in uniform or not? |
| | 11 | A | He was in uniform. |
| | 12 | Q | He was in uniform? |
| | 13 | A | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q | And what do you recall your discussion with the |
| 02:09 | 15 | | officer? |
| | 16 | А | He asked if who found the wallet and I said I |
| | 17 | | did and Giles was with me. |
| | 18 | Q | Yes. |
| | 19 | А | And he says, "Do you live here?" and I said no. |
| 02:09 | 20 | | He asked me where I lived and I told him where I |
| | 21 | | lived and then he said you can go home now. |
| | 22 | Q | He said you can go home? |
| | 23 | А | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q | And then did you leave? |
| 02:09 | 25 | А | I left. |
| | | | |



| | | rage 915 |
|----------|---|---|
| 1 | Q | And do you know if the officer stayed there? |
| 2 | A | Yes, he did. |
| 3 | Q | So what did you do then? |
| 4 | А | I went straight home. I told my mother and I had |
| 02:09 5 | | waited and I expected the police to come and talk |
| 6 | | to me about it. |
| 7 | Q | So you told your mother and did you hear anything |
| 8 | | further from the police then? |
| 9 | А | No, I didn't. |
| 02:09 10 | Q | Is your mother still alive, Mr. Remenda? |
| 11 | А | No, she is not. |
| 12 | Q | And when did she pass away? |
| 13 | А | In 1984. |
| 14 | Q | So if we could just go back, I'll pull up map C, |
| 02:10 15 | | please, and if you could just zoom in on this |
| 16 | | area, please. Now, Mr. Remenda, I'm just going to |
| 17 | | go through and ask you some questions about this |
| 18 | | map. You'll see this is 20th Street there? |
| 19 | А | Yeah. |
| 02:10 20 | Q | And this is Avenue P, Avenue O and Avenue N; |
| 21 | | correct? |
| 22 | А | Yes. |
| 23 | Q | And up in the top right is Avenue N, up that |
| 24 | | street is where your home is located; correct? |
| 02:10 25 | А | Right. |
| | | 4 |

| | | | 3 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | And I believe on this map it says Beauchamp. Do |
| | 2 | | you recall where the Beauchamps lived? |
| | 3 | А | Yeah, it was the second house in. |
| | 4 | Q | I'm sorry? |
| 02:10 | 5 | A | The second house from the corner of Avenue O. |
| | 6 | Q | Now, this map, I think this is St. Mary's school. |
| | 7 | | Can you tell me where the rink was located on the |
| | 8 | | school ground? |
| | 9 | A | On the north side towards the Avenue O side. |
| 02:11 | 10 | Q | Was there a shack or a warm-up shack there? |
| | 11 | A | Yeah. It was on the far north corner of the |
| | 12 | | school yard on the Avenue O side. |
| | 13 | Q | So if I put an X right there, and for the record |
| | 14 | | it is the northeast corner between the back alley |
| 02:11 | 15 | | that runs east-west behind 20th Street and Avenue |
| | 16 | | O, is that approximately where the shack was? |
| | 17 | A | Yes, it was. |
| | 18 | Q | And then where would the rink have been in |
| | 19 | | relation to that? |
| 02:11 | 20 | A | Directly south of that. |
| | 21 | Q | And did the rink run in a north-south direction as |
| | 22 | | I've drawn it there? |
| | 23 | A | I believe it did, yes. |
| | 24 | Q | And was the rink close to this back alley, the |
| 02:11 | 25 | | east-west alley behind 20th Street or was it |
| | | | |



| | | | _ |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | closer to the school; do you remember? |
| | 2 | А | It was closer to the back alley. |
| | 3 | Q | Now, can you tell me on this map, sir, where you |
| | 4 | | would have found the wallet, and if you want to |
| 02:12 | 5 | | just put it with an X, you can just touch the |
| | 6 | | screen there. |
| | 7 | А | Okay. It would be somewhere in that area, over a |
| | 8 | | little bit more, off the street on the boulevard. |
| | 9 | Q | So about the third between the second and third |
| 02:12 | 10 | | house south of the alley? |
| | 11 | А | Yeah, somewhere around there, yeah. |
| | 12 | Q | Now, on this map there's a mark that has an X for |
| | 13 | | a wallet. Do you see that? |
| | 14 | A | Yes, I do. |
| 02:12 | 15 | Q | Is it possible that you found the wallet in that |
| | 16 | | location? |
| | 17 | A | No. I could never have shot the puck that far, or |
| | 18 | | at that angle. |
| | 19 | Q | So do you know where the south end of the rink |
| 02:12 | 20 | | would have been, is it would the south end of |
| | 21 | | the rink be north where a wallet is marked an map |
| | 22 | | C? |
| | 23 | A | It wouldn't be that far south, no. |
| | 24 | Q | Now, can you recall let's just go back to map |
| 02:13 | 25 | | B, please, and just in this area here, and again |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | 1 | | here's I don't think this shows the back alley. |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | I'm sorry, maybe go back to map C, that shows the |
| | 3 | | back alley. Just go back and zoom in this area |
| | 4 | | here, please. I'm looking at Avenue O. Was the |
| 02:13 | 5 | | puck on the east side where I've marked X on the |
| | 6 | | map, on the east side of Avenue 0? |
| | 7 | A | Yes, it was. |
| | 8 | Q | And I understand, was there a boulevard between |
| | 9 | | the sidewalk and the road on the east side of |
| 02:13 | 10 | | Avenue 0? |
| | 11 | А | Yes. Not a very wide one, but yes, there was. |
| | 12 | Q | And where in relation to the sidewalk and |
| | 13 | | boulevard did you find the wallet? |
| | 14 | A | Maybe one or two feet off the sidewalk on the |
| 02:14 | 15 | | sidewalk side. |
| | 16 | Q | And how deep was the snow where you found it; do |
| | 17 | | you remember? |
| | 18 | А | Roughly eight inches. |
| | 19 | Q | So you said that after you left the Beauchamp |
| 02:14 | 20 | | house you waited for the police to contact you did |
| | 21 | | you? |
| | 22 | A | I expected it, yes. |
| | 23 | Q | Did you have occasion to hear later about |
| | 24 | | Mr. Beauchamp's claim that he found the wallet? |
| 02:14 | 25 | Α | Just at school the kids were talking about it. |
| | | | 1 |

| | 1 | | Everybody was talking about that he found the |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | wallet. |
| | 3 | Q | And would this be within days or weeks? |
| | 4 | А | Days, I would say days, maybe a week. |
| 02:14 | 5 | Q | Did you talk to Mr. Beauchamp? |
| | 6 | А | I approached him. He had some friends with him |
| | 7 | | and I says, "Giles, don't you remember, we found |
| | 8 | | the wallet, I was there," and he denied that. |
| | 9 | Q | And he what? |
| 02:14 | 10 | A | He denied that to me. |
| | 11 | Q | Now, when you found the wallet, sir, did you see |
| | 12 | | any papers or any documents fly out of the wallet |
| | 13 | | or in the area where you found the wallet? |
| | 14 | А | I did not notice any papers fly out at all. |
| 02:15 | 15 | Q | And when you opened the wallet, did any papers |
| | 16 | | fall out? |
| | 17 | А | No. |
| | 18 | Q | And when you took the wallet, I think that you |
| | 19 | | said to the Beauchamps' house, did you ever give |
| 02:15 | 20 | | the wallet to Giles Beauchamp or to |
| | 21 | | Mrs. Beauchamp? |
| | 22 | А | No. The wallet never left my possession. |
| | 23 | Q | And who did you give it to? |
| | 24 | A | To the police officer. |
| 02:15 | 25 | Q | Now, did you follow the criminal proceedings |

| | | | . age 525 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | against David Milgaard at that time? |
| | 2 | А | Not really I didn't. |
| | 3 | Q | And do you recall hearing about Mr. Beauchamp |
| | 4 | | testifying at those |
| 02:15 | 5 | A | Yeah, I heard he went to court. |
| | 6 | Q | Did you at that time, sir, contemplate contacting |
| | 7 | | someone about the fact that you had found the |
| | 8 | | wallet? |
| | 9 | A | No, I didn't. |
| 02:16 | 10 | Q | Pardon me? |
| | 11 | A | I did not. |
| | 12 | Q | And, sir, you would have been and why was that? |
| | 13 | A | I didn't think I was going to be believed about |
| | 14 | | it. |
| 02:16 | 15 | Q | Now, I take it over the years that have passed |
| | 16 | | since then you have heard about the David Milgaard |
| | 17 | | and Larry Fisher matter in the news; is that fair? |
| | 18 | A | Yes, I have. |
| | 19 | Q | And did that cause you to think about the day that |
| 02:16 | 20 | | you found the wallet? |
| | 21 | А | Every time. |
| | 22 | Q | And did you advise or contact anybody about it? |
| | 23 | А | I talked to a co-worker, a friend and my wife and |
| | 24 | | I almost came to tell the officials during the |
| 02:16 | 25 | | Fisher trial. |
| | | | • |

| | | | 1 ago 02 1 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | And I take it you did not? |
| | 2 | А | I did not. |
| | 3 | Q | And what prompted you to telephone the city police |
| | 4 | | then on Friday of last week? |
| 02:17 | 5 | A | Well, this inquiry to me seems different, it's not |
| | 6 | | a trial or anything, this is to me it meant you |
| | 7 | | are investigating the way the investigation went |
| | 8 | | and my testimony may mean something in this. |
| | 9 | Q | Now, I understand, sir, that you had an |
| 02:17 | 10 | | opportunity to read Giles Beauchamp's evidence |
| | 11 | | that he gave at this inquiry; is that correct? |
| | 12 | A | Yes, I have. |
| | 13 | Q | And you accessed that through the internet did |
| | 14 | | you? |
| 02:17 | 15 | A | Yes. |
| | 16 | Q | Now, I don't propose to go through that in detail, |
| | 17 | | but Mr. Beauchamp's evidence, if I can summarize |
| | 18 | | it, is that he found the wallet alone, put it |
| | 19 | | under the shack by the rink, went home for supper, |
| 02:17 | 20 | | picked up the wallet from the shack and then went |
| | 21 | | to your house. Is that what happened on that day, |
| | 22 | | Mr. Remenda? |
| | 23 | A | It is not. |
| | 24 | Q | Do you know if Giles Beauchamp has ever been to |
| 02:18 | 25 | | your house? |
| | | | 1 |



| | | | _ |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | А | Possibly, but I don't recall. He was so much |
| | 2 | | younger than I was we didn't hang around together. |
| | 3 | Q | I'm just going to call up document 106653, and |
| | 4 | | this, Mr. Remenda, is a police report. If I could |
| 02:18 | 5 | | just zoom in, please. And the date, April 4th, |
| | 6 | | 1969 is the date that the police report finding |
| | 7 | | the wallet. Are you able to say whether that is |
| | 8 | | the right date and you won't find it from this |
| | 9 | | document, sir, but does that, do you have any |
| 02:18 | 10 | | recollection of the day you would have found the |
| | 11 | | wallet? |
| | 12 | А | No, I don't. |
| | 13 | Q | And in this report it says, and I'll call that out |
| | 14 | | and I'll read it to you, it says: |
| 02:19 | 15 | | "At 2:30 p.m., I received a brown leather |
| | 16 | | folding wallet with a snap closure from |
| | 17 | | Mrs. Remenda 224 Avenue N South. |
| | 18 | | Mrs. Remenda stated her son Norman and Giles |
| | 19 | | Beauchamp 8 years of age 1305 20th Street |
| 02:19 | 20 | | West had brought the wallet to the house." |
| | 21 | | Pause there. Did the police talk to your mother |
| | 22 | | on that day that you found the wallet? |
| | 23 | А | Not that I know of, not that I was aware of. |
| | 24 | Q | Were they at your house when you were there |
| 02:19 | 25 | | talking to your mother on the day that you found |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

| | | | 1 age 925 |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 1 | | the wallet? |
| | 2 | А | No. |
| | 3 | Q | Were they at the Beauchamp house the day that you |
| | 4 | | found the wallet? |
| 02:19 | 5 | A | Yes, they were. |
| | 6 | Q | He goes on to say: |
| | 7 | | "I then took Remenda and Beauchamp to where |
| | 8 | | they had found the wallet and they took me |
| | 9 | | to the area in front of 326 Avenue O South |
| 02:19 | 10 | | where they pointed to a pile of snow on the |
| | 11 | | boulevard and Beauchamp stated that he had |
| | 12 | | been walking along Avenue O and kicking the |
| | 13 | | snow and the wallet flew out." |
| | 14 | | Just pause there. Did you go back with an |
| 02:20 | 15 | | officer to anywhere on Avenue O to point out |
| | 16 | | where you found the wallet? |
| | 17 | A | I did not. |
| | 18 | Q | Did the police officer ever ask you where you |
| | 19 | | found the wallet? |
| 02:20 | 20 | А | No. |
| | 21 | Q | It then goes on to say: |
| | 22 | | "On checking this area, just on the edge of |
| | 23 | | the sidewalk, I found two hospitalization |
| | 24 | | cards bearing the name of Gail Miller." |
| 02:20 | 25 | | Do you recall being with an officer finding cards |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | | | • |
|-------|----|------|--|
| | 1 | | in the snow? |
| | 2 | A | No, I don't. |
| | 3 | | MR. HODSON: Those are all my questions, |
| | 4 | | Mr. Remenda. Other counsel may have some |
| 02:20 | 5 | | questions for you. |
| | 6 | | MR. WOLCH: No questions, sir. |
| | 7 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Lockyer, or |
| | 8 | | Ms. McLean, I'm not just sure which one I should |
| | 9 | | be asking. |
| 02:20 | 10 | | MR. LOCKYER: No. |
| | 11 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Beresh? |
| | 12 | | MR. LOCKYER: Actually, there is one thing. |
| | 13 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right. |
| | 14 | BY M | R. LOCKYER: |
| 02:21 | 15 | Q | You may have already answered these questions, but |
| | 16 | | your voice is very quiet. |
| | 17 | A | I'm sorry. |
| | 18 | Q | About what time would you leave home to go to |
| | 19 | | school? |
| 02:21 | 20 | A | For school? |
| | 21 | Q | Yes. |
| | 22 | А | Anywhere from quarter to nine to five to nine, and |
| | 23 | | that was on a regular basis every day. |
| | 24 | Q | So you would have been in that alleyway or |
| 02:21 | 25 | | walking you know where Gail's body was found do |
| | | Ce | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

| | | | Page 925 ———— |
|-------|----|------|--|
| | 1 | | you? |
| | 2 | А | Yes, I do. |
| | 3 | Q | So would you have been walking within a few feet |
| | 4 | | of there at some time just five to nine, something |
| 02:21 | 5 | | like that? |
| | 6 | A | Yes. |
| | 7 | Q | And there was nothing happening then? |
| | 8 | А | I didn't see anything. I didn't look down the |
| | 9 | | alley to my right. |
| 02:21 | 10 | Q | I understand. |
| | 11 | A | It could have been a cold day and I had my hood on |
| | 12 | | and I just walked in a straight line. |
| | 13 | Q | It was cold all right. |
| | 14 | А | There was no police cars there. |
| 02:21 | 15 | Q | All right. And the other question, again a timing |
| | 16 | | one, sir. How long after you found out about |
| | 17 | | Gail's murder was it that you found the wallet? |
| | 18 | А | A few months I guess. |
| | 19 | Q | A few months? |
| 02:22 | 20 | Α | Yeah. |
| | 21 | | MR. LOCKYER: All right. Thanks. |
| | 22 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. |
| | 23 | | Mr. Beresh? |
| | 24 | BY M | IR. BERESH: |
| 02:22 | 25 | Q | Mr. Remenda, I'm impressed with your recollection |
| | | | 1 |

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980
Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

| | | ŭ |
|------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | and I guess you are telling us that you were older |
| 2 | | than Mr. Beauchamp? |
| 3 | А | Yes, I was |
| 4 | Q | By a number of years? |
| 02:22 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | We don't know this for sure, but I take it your |
| 7 | | memory may well, as a result of your advanced age |
| 8 | | compared to his, be better than his? |
| 9 | А | It was very traumatic for me. |
| 02:22 10 | Q | And I take it you had never had a death like this |
| 11 | | in your area before? |
| 12 | А | Never, no. |
| 13 | Q | This was well publicized? |
| 14 | А | The neighbourhood was scared. |
| <i>0</i> 2:23 15 | Q | And I take it that your best recollection is the |
| 16 | | day the police came to see you was probably the |
| 17 | | day after the event? |
| 18 | А | Possibly, yes. |
| 19 | Q | Okay. And even at that age I take it you either |
| 02:23 20 | | heard or read about the event in newspaper |
| 21 | | articles? |
| 22 | А | More word of mouth from people at school. |
| 23 | Q | Okay. Information around the community? |
| 24 | Α | Right. |
| 02:23 25 | Q | The neighbourhood? |
| | II | |

| | | | , ago 02, |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | A | Yes. |
| | 2 | Q | And just so we're clear, when you approached |
| | 3 | | Mr. Beauchamp and confronted him as to why he had |
| | 4 | | stated he found it, did he give you any |
| 02:23 | 5 | | explanation at all? |
| | 6 | A | No. He just said that he found it alone and I |
| | 7 | | wasn't there. |
| | 8 | Q | And we don't know this, but given the Commission's |
| | 9 | | mandate, was it your impression that he was trying |
| 02:23 | 10 | | to be part of the action? |
| | 11 | A | Well, apparently, yes, I guess. I don't know. |
| | 12 | Q | But there's no doubt in your mind that you found |
| | 13 | | it? |
| | 14 | A | None at all, none whatsoever. |
| 02:24 | 15 | Q | If we might have document 006295, please. Can you |
| | 16 | | see that document, witness? |
| | 17 | A | Yes, I can. |
| | 18 | Q | Can we enhance it a bit, please? |
| | 19 | А | Ah, that's better. |
| 02:24 | 20 | Q | Second paragraph you can read the first |
| | 21 | | paragraph to yourself. Second paragraph: |
| | 22 | | "I was kicking the snow and a wallet" |
| | 23 | | It looks like, |
| | 24 | | " blew out. I picked the wallet up. It |
| 02:24 | 25 | | was open when it flew up." |
| | | | 4 |

| 1 | | This is a statement by Mr. Beauchamp. I take it |
|-----------------|---|---|
| 2 | | your evidence under oath today is that that's |
| 3 | | incorrect? |
| 4 | A | That's incorrect because I picked it up. |
| <i>0</i> 2:24 5 | Q | Incorrect in a number of instances. When the |
| 6 | | wallet was found, you guys weren't walking, you |
| 7 | | were looking for a puck? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | Then if we can go to document 314008, please. Can |
| 02:25 10 | | you see that document, sir? |
| 11 | A | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | Can we scroll up a bit, please. Starting at line |
| 13 | | 10, the question asked of Mr. Beauchamp: |
| 14 | | "Q I understand that day you made a |
| 02:25 15 | | discovery, Mr. Beauchamp, that brings you to |
| 16 | | court this morning. I wonder if you'd tell |
| 17 | | the members of the jury where you were |
| 18 | | living back then." |
| 19 | | He gives an address. Scroll up, please. Moving |
| 02:25 20 | | on to line 20: |
| 21 | | "Q Okay. I understand on April 4th you |
| 22 | | made a discovery. Would you tell the jury |
| 23 | | what time of day it was and how you came to |
| 24 | | make this discovery, please. |
| 02:25 25 | | A Time of day? It was probably a little |
| | | 1 |

| 1 | | later in the day. I was walking along |
|----------|---|---|
| 2 | | Avenue O and I was kicking the snow, and I |
| 3 | | kicked a wallet out from the snow bank, and |
| 4 | | that's where it all began." |
| 02:25 5 | | I take it you are saying that evidence under oath |
| 6 | | is incorrect? |
| 7 | A | People have different stories I guess, but my |
| 8 | | story is my story and I never repeated it to an |
| 9 | | official until now. |
| 02:26 10 | Q | Fair enough. You are saying that this information |
| 11 | | or evidence given is incorrect? |
| 12 | A | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | Okay. Question, line 26: |
| 14 | | "Q What did you do with the wallet? |
| 02:26 15 | | A From there I picked it up, looked |
| 16 | | through it, was heading home so I put it |
| 17 | | underneath the shack at St. Mary's school." |
| 18 | | That is incorrect? |
| 19 | A | That is incorrect. |
| 02:26 20 | Q | You said, line 7: |
| 21 | | "Q So you said you took it and put it |
| 22 | | where? |
| 23 | | A Underneath the rink shack at St. Mary's |
| 24 | | school. |
| 02:26 25 | | Q That's an outdoor skating rink? |
| | | Mever CompuCourt Reporting |



| | 1 | | A Yes." |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | I take it that according to your recollection |
| | 3 | | that information is incorrect? |
| | 4 | А | That is right. |
| 02:27 | 5 | Q | If you go to the next page, please, 803. If you |
| | 6 | | look with me, witness, please, line 7 to 9: |
| | 7 | | "Q And then you had gone over to your |
| | 8 | | friend's place and you got talking about it, |
| | 9 | | or did you take the wallet over to your |
| 02:27 | 10 | | friend's place? |
| | 11 | | A I took the wallet over there." |
| | 12 | | I take it, sir, your evidence is that that |
| | 13 | | information or evidence is incorrect? |
| | 14 | A | Yes. |
| 02:27 | 15 | Q | Okay. Page 808, please. Scroll up for me, |
| | 16 | | please. Try page 811 of that document, lines 2 to |
| | 17 | | 4: |
| | 18 | | "Q Correct. So you are you saying it |
| | 19 | | was somewhere around 328 that you found |
| 02:28 | 20 | | it? |
| | 21 | | A Very possible, yes." |
| | 22 | | Again that would be incorrect? |
| | 23 | А | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q | If we could have map B, please. Can we have map |
| 02:28 | 25 | | C. If we look at that, you were shown to the |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

| 1 | | or it was demonstrated for you before where the |
|------------------|---|---|
| 2 | | rink was and I gather you said to us, as we look |
| 3 | | at this, north top sketch, that it was in the |
| 4 | | northeast corner of that quadrant? |
| <i>0</i> 2:29 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | Is that correct, in here? |
| 7 | A | Yes, it was. |
| 8 | Q | So in about there? |
| 9 | А | Roughly, yes. |
| <i>0</i> 2:29 10 | Q | I take it that this is a school yard? |
| 11 | А | Yes, it is. |
| 12 | Q | A size of a rink wouldn't be the size of a school |
| 13 | | yard? |
| 14 | A | No, it wouldn't. |
| <i>0</i> 2:29 15 | Q | So it would be probably even smaller than I have? |
| 16 | A | Or possibly bigger. |
| 17 | Q | Okay. |
| 18 | A | Because you have to add in the shack area. |
| 19 | Q | So the shack is up in the corner? |
| 02:29 20 | A | Yeah. |
| 21 | Q | So I take it that when the puck went shooting |
| 22 | | out |
| 23 | A | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | it may well have even gone further north than |
| 02:30 25 | | what you pointed out before, so, for example, in |
| | | 1 |

| 1 | | the area I have just put a dot, it's possible that |
|-----------------|---|--|
| 2 | | that's where the puck was? |
| 3 | A | It might be possible. It was a long time since |
| 4 | | I've been to that area. |
| <i>0</i> 2:30 5 | Q | Fair enough. But I take it it wasn't far from |
| 6 | | that alleyway? |
| 7 | A | No. A few houses down. |
| 8 | Q | A few houses down. By a few, you mean one or two? |
| 9 | A | Or two or three. |
| 02:30 10 | Q | Okay. And do you know who lived in those houses? |
| 11 | A | No. |
| 12 | Q | But I take it this was obviously an area that was |
| 13 | | well used by individuals, people lived along |
| 14 | | there, kids went to school there? |
| 02:30 15 | A | Yeah. |
| 16 | Q | Whether somebody, some school child was walking |
| 17 | | down the street further north, picked up the |
| 18 | | wallet, came and dropped it off there, I take it |
| 19 | | that may well have happened? |
| 02:30 20 | A | I have no way of telling. |
| 21 | Q | Okay. Certainly not inconsistent with somebody |
| 22 | | finding it, throwing it down in the snow and sort |
| 23 | | of leaving it? |
| 24 | A | Could you repeat that, please? |
| 02:31 25 | Q | Sure. It's not where you found it would not be |
| | | 1 |

80 ·

| | 1 | | inconsistent with someone having found it further |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | north like a school child, walk toward the school |
| | 3 | | and then thrown it away, discarded it in the snow? |
| | 4 | A | Anything is possible. |
| 02:31 | 5 | Q | But what's clear is that there was identification |
| | 6 | | left in it? |
| | 7 | A | Yes. |
| | 8 | Q | Yes? |
| | 9 | A | Yes. |
| 02:31 | 10 | Q | It wasn't as though someone had taken the |
| | 11 | | identification out so that the owner couldn't be |
| | 12 | | detected; isn't that correct? |
| | 13 | A | That's correct. |
| | 14 | Q | Okay. Just a few things about that area. I take |
| 02:31 | 15 | | it you had lived in that area most of your life up |
| | 16 | | to that point? |
| | 17 | A | Yes, all my life. |
| | 18 | Q | And lived there afterwards as well? |
| | 19 | A | Yes, I do. |
| 02:31 | 20 | Q | It was a heavily populated area; would you agree |
| | 21 | | with that? |
| | 22 | A | Somewhat. |
| | 23 | Q | That is there is no real, other than a school, |
| | 24 | | there is no other commercial buildings around |
| 02:32 | 25 | | there, for the most part it's a residential area? |
| | | | Mover CompuCourt Penerting |

980

| | 1 | A | Yes it is. |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | Q | Okay. 20th Street would probably, in 1969, have |
| | 3 | | been one of the one or two main arteries to go |
| | 4 | | downtown? |
| 02:32 | 5 | А | Yeah. 22nd may not even have been built or under |
| | 6 | | construction. |
| | 7 | Q | Yeah, 22nd wasn't that big, but 20th was? |
| | 8 | А | Yes, it was. |
| | 9 | Q | And there was a big bus lane, big traffic lane, |
| 02:32 | 10 | | lots of people in the area? |
| | 11 | A | Yes. |
| | 12 | Q | I understand, as well, that there was construction |
| | 13 | | going on in the area? Do you remember an |
| | 14 | | apartment building being built just north of |
| 02:32 | 15 | | there? |
| | 16 | А | Vaguely, yeah. |
| | 17 | Q | Okay. It wouldn't be unusual to see construction |
| | 18 | | workers in the area; would it? |
| | 19 | А | No. |
| 02:32 | 20 | Q | It wouldn't be unusual to see construction workers |
| | 21 | | taking the bus? |
| | 22 | А | I never really noticed. |
| | 23 | Q | No. Finally, do you remember how many students |
| | 24 | | went to that school in 1969? |
| 02:32 | 25 | А | No. |

| | | | , age ess |
|-------|----|------|---|
| | 1 | Q | Are we talking 100, over 100? |
| | 2 | A | Maybe roughly around 100. |
| | 3 | Q | Okay. Those are my questions. Thank you very |
| | 4 | | much, sir. |
| 02:33 | 5 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Elson? |
| | 6 | ву м | R. ELSON: |
| | 7 | Q | Mr. Remenda, my apologies, you do have a bit of a |
| | 8 | | soft-spoken voice and I may have misheard some of |
| | 9 | | the evidence you described earlier when you were |
| 02:33 | 10 | | answering Mr. Hodson's questions. |
| | 11 | | Did I understand you correctly |
| | 12 | | to say that the police officer you spoke with on |
| | 13 | | the day the wallet was found was a police officer |
| | 14 | | who was in uniform? |
| 02:33 | 15 | A | Yes, I believe so. |
| | 16 | Q | As opposed to in plain clothes? |
| | 17 | A | Yes. |
| | 18 | Q | Are you able to describe any other physical |
| | 19 | | features with respect to that police officer, |
| 02:33 | 20 | | colour of his hair, for example, whether he wore |
| | 21 | | glasses? |
| | 22 | A | No. |
| | 23 | Q | So you have no particular memory of that? |
| | 24 | A | Not really. It was just a moment's meeting. |
| 02:33 | 25 | Q | But you do have a memory of him being in uniform |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | | | rage 350 |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | | on that occasion? |
| | 2 | A | Yes, I do. |
| | 3 | Q | Do you, and this would be really testing your |
| | 4 | | memory, but do you recall whether he identified |
| 02:34 | 5 | | his rank or whether he was a detective, a |
| | 6 | | constable, or whatever? |
| | 7 | А | No. |
| | 8 | Q | No? Now you indicated that, in the particular |
| | 9 | | community around St. Mary's school, that the |
| 02:34 | 10 | | murder of Gail Miller was a fairly traumatic event |
| | 11 | | for the people who lived there; is that correct? |
| | 12 | А | Yes it was. |
| | 13 | Q | And you indicated that many of the students who |
| | 14 | | attended St. Mary's school were, to use your |
| 02:34 | 15 | | words, scared; is that correct? |
| | 16 | А | I would think so, yes. |
| | 17 | Q | As a result, would you agree with me that there |
| | 18 | | was a fair amount of attention paid to the media |
| | 19 | | that was covering not only the investigation of |
| 02:34 | 20 | | Gail Miller's murder, but also covering the trial |
| | 21 | | of Mr. Milgaard? |
| | 22 | А | I wasn't really aware of any of that. |
| | 23 | Q | All right. You were not aware of the trial at |
| | 24 | | all? |
| 02:34 | 25 | А | Sure, yes, the trial, but not the media being |
| | | | Mayor CompuCount Panarting |



| | 1 | | around the school or anything like that. |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | Q | No, and I'm actually talking about the media being |
| | 3 | | in attendance at the trial? |
| | 4 | A | I was not at the trial. |
| 02:35 | 5 | Q | I appreciate that. Perhaps let me back up for a |
| | 6 | | moment. Did your family receive the Saskatoon |
| | 7 | | Star-Phoenix delivered to the door during that |
| | 8 | | period of time? |
| | 9 | A | It's possible. I did not read it though. |
| 02:35 | 10 | Q | You would not have read the newspaper? |
| | 11 | А | No. |
| | 12 | Q | Do you know whether or not either of your parents |
| | 13 | | read the newspaper? |
| | 14 | A | I think my dad did. |
| 02:35 | 15 | Q | All right. And he would read the newspaper that |
| | 16 | | would be delivered to your home; is that correct? |
| | 17 | A | Yeah. |
| | 18 | Q | I wonder if I might have document 226811, I |
| | 19 | | believe it's a newspaper clipping from September |
| 02:35 | 20 | | 10th, 1969. Now I am not very good at this but |
| | 21 | | I'm going to try. I would just like to isolate a |
| | 22 | | certain paragraph in this article, and I didn't do |
| | 23 | | a very good job, the arrows show. Mr. Remenda, |
| | 24 | | I'm putting to you a paragraph that is contained |
| 02:36 | 25 | | in an article covering the preliminary inquiry |
| | | | Mever CompuCourt Reporting |

1980

| | 1 | | that was conducted with respect to the charge laid |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | against Mr. Milgaard, and I put to you a specific |
| | 3 | | paragraph. It says, and I'm quoting: |
| | 4 | | "Giles Beauchamp, 8, of 1505 20th Street, |
| 02:36 | 5 | | west told the court on April 4 he had |
| | 6 | | accidentally kicked a wallet out of the snow |
| | 7 | | at a point on Avenue O, south, close to St. |
| | 8 | | Mary's school, which he attends. Police |
| | 9 | | said it was identified as one which belonged |
| 02:36 | 10 | | to the slain girl." |
| | 11 | | Now I believe, in fairness, you have indicated |
| | 12 | | that you typically did not read the newspaper; is |
| | 13 | | that your evidence? |
| | 14 | А | That's correct. |
| 02:36 | 15 | Q | Now you had also testified that you had, I believe |
| | 16 | | you had testified that you had spoken to your |
| | 17 | | mother about the fact that you had found the |
| | 18 | | wallet, and had given the wallet to the police |
| | 19 | | officer; is that correct? |
| 02:37 | 20 | А | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q | And would you have informed your mother of that |
| | 22 | | fact as soon as you came home from the Beauchamp |
| | 23 | | residence? |
| | 24 | А | Immediately. |
| 02:37 | 25 | Q | Immediately. And did you advise your mother as to |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————— |

| | 1 | | everything as to the circumstances under which you |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | found the wallet as you have given or as you have |
| | 3 | | described in evidence today? |
| | 4 | А | Yes, I had confided into her. |
| 02:37 | 5 | Q | So you told her all the details about the puck |
| | 6 | | going across the boards and across the street? |
| | 7 | A | Probably, yeah. |
| | 8 | Q | And you also informed her of the fact that you had |
| | 9 | | spoken with a police officer and physically handed |
| 02:37 | 10 | | the wallet to the police officer yourself; is that |
| | 11 | | correct? |
| | 12 | А | Yes, that's right. |
| | 13 | Q | Would you have told your father that as well? |
| | 14 | А | I probably would have. |
| 02:37 | 15 | Q | Do you recall whether or not there would have been |
| | 16 | | any discussion in your home, between you and your |
| | 17 | | parents or either of your parents, about |
| | 18 | | Mr. Beauchamp testifying as he appeared to have |
| | 19 | | done from the newspaper report in September of |
| 02:38 | 20 | | 1969? |
| | 21 | А | No, I don't recall. |
| | 22 | Q | So you don't recall either of your parents coming |
| | 23 | | forward or saying to you that Mr. Beauchamp had a |
| | 24 | | different version from what you had described? |
| 02:38 | 25 | А | No. |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| 1 | ${f Q}$ I wonder if I could have the document 042109, if |
|------------------|---|
| 2 | we could turn it, I'm going to try this again. If |
| 3 | we could scroll, I believe, a bit to the right. |
| 4 | Sorry, I believe there's another part of this |
| <i>0</i> 2:39 5 | article that refers to Mr. Beauchamp? |
| 6 | MS. KNOX: Bottom of column 2, top of |
| 7 | column 3. |
| 8 | MR. ELSON: Sorry, I'm missing it. |
| 9 | MS. KNOX: The police officer. |
| <i>0</i> 2:39 10 | MR. ELSON: Yes. |
| 11 | MS. KNOX: The last sentence. |
| 12 | MR. ELSON: Yes, I see it. |
| 13 | BY MR. ELSON: |
| 14 | Q In that particular article it says, and I quote: |
| <i>0</i> 2:39 15 | "Detective Sergeant Raymond Mackie of the |
| 16 | city police testified to receiving a wallet |
| 17 | last April 4 from Giles Beauchamp, 8, of |
| 18 | 1505 20th Street, west." |
| 19 | And then the, if you could refer to the next full |
| <i>0</i> 2:39 20 | paragraph, actually if we could back up for a |
| 21 | second, if we could get both those columns in, is |
| 22 | that possible? I'll read the it's at the |
| 23 | bottom: |
| 24 | "The police officer said he went with the |
| 02:40 25 | boy to the front of 330," |



| | 1 | | that appears to be: |
|-------|----|---|---|
| | 2 | | " Avenue O, south, where the boy reported |
| | 3 | | finding the wallet. He said he also found |
| | 4 | | two hospitalization cards at the edge of the |
| 02:40 | 5 | | sidewalk. These, he said, had the name of |
| | 6 | | the Miller family on one and the name of |
| | 7 | | Gail Miller on the other." |
| | 8 | | Do you recall whether or not either of your |
| | 9 | | parents were following the newspaper accounts of |
| 02:40 | 10 | | the evidence that was being received at the trial |
| | 11 | | in January of 1970? |
| | 12 | A | I don't recall that. |
| | 13 | Q | You don't know? |
| | 14 | А | No. I would think so, because it would be fairly |
| 02:40 | 15 | | important, it was in our neighbourhood. |
| | 16 | Q | All right. And so you would think that your |
| | 17 | | father would have read the newspaper articles? |
| | 18 | Α | He knew Gail. |
| | 19 | Q | I'm sorry? |
| 02:40 | 20 | Α | My father knew Gail. |
| | 21 | Q | Your father knew Gail Miller? |
| | 22 | А | Yes. |
| | 23 | Q | So it's a strong likelihood by the way, is your |
| | 24 | | father still alive? |
| 02:40 | 25 | А | No, he isn't. |
| | | | 1 |

| | | | . ago o |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 1 | Q | It would be a strong likelihood that he would have |
| | 2 | | been particularly interested in this story; is |
| | 3 | | that correct? |
| | 4 | A | Yes. |
| 02:41 | 5 | Q | And there was no discussion in your home about the |
| | 6 | | fact that Mr. Beauchamp was giving evidence that |
| | 7 | | was different from what you had described to both |
| | 8 | | of your parents; is that correct? |
| | 9 | A | There was no discussion about it, no. |
| 02:41 | 10 | Q | There was no discussion. And certainly, obviously |
| | 11 | | then, there was no suggestion from either of your |
| | 12 | | parents that the police or Mr. Caldwell, the |
| | 13 | | prosecutor, should be contacted about the |
| | 14 | | possibility that Mr. Beauchamp was giving |
| 02:41 | 15 | | incorrect evidence, albeit he was only 8 years |
| | 16 | | old? |
| | 17 | A | I didn't understand the question? |
| | 18 | Q | There was no discussion between you and your |
| | 19 | | parents about your family contacting either |
| 02:41 | 20 | | Mr. Caldwell or the police |
| | 21 | A | That's right. |
| | 22 | Q | to set the record straight? |
| | 23 | A | That's right, there was no discussion. |
| | 24 | Q | There was no discussion to that effect? |
| 02:41 | 25 | A | No. |
| | | 1 | |

| | 1 | Q | Okay. And in fact years later, in the 1990's when |
|-------|----|---|--|
| | 2 | | there was considerable media attention paid to the |
| | 3 | | possibility of Mr. Milgaard being wrongfully |
| | 4 | | convicted, it's correct that you did not come |
| 02:42 | 5 | | forward at that time to report that |
| | 6 | | Mr. Beauchamp's evidence might be incorrect; is |
| | 7 | | that fair? |
| | 8 | Α | I did not think me finding the wallet instead of |
| | 9 | | him had anything to do with the trial. |
| 02:42 | 10 | Q | Right. You don't know exactly and in fairness |
| | 11 | | to you the newspaper accounts aren't very |
| | 12 | | specific you don't know, or you didn't know |
| | 13 | | until very recently, where on the 300 block of |
| | 14 | | Avenue O South Mr. Beauchamp or Detective Mackie |
| 02:42 | 15 | | said the wallet or the hospitalization cards were |
| | 16 | | found? |
| | 17 | A | No, I had no idea. |
| | 18 | Q | Right. And even though you were aware that |
| | 19 | | Mr. Beauchamp had at least conveyed in the school |
| 02:42 | 20 | | yard that he was the person who found the wallet, |
| | 21 | | you thought that maybe in all other respects he |
| | 22 | | was giving correct evidence as to exactly where |
| | 23 | | the wallet was found? |
| | 24 | А | I didn't know at the time. I didn't know what he |
| 02:42 | 25 | | had said. I thought it was plain and simple, we |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | | • |
|----------|---|--|
| 1 | | found a wallet, brought it to his house. |
| 2 | Q | Now you did think about coming forward, I believe |
| 3 | | your evidence was that you thought about coming |
| 4 | | forward at the time that Mr. Fisher was being |
| 02:43 5 | | prosecuted |
| 6 | А | Yes. |
| 7 | Q | for this offence? Why then as opposed to any |
| 8 | | other time earlier? |
| 9 | А | This has been haunting me for |
| 02:43 10 | Q | I'm sorry? |
| 11 | А | This situation has been haunting me for a long |
| 12 | | time, it's been at the back of my mind, there's |
| 13 | | been a lot of publicity about it and every time it |
| 14 | | came up it bothered me. |
| 02:43 15 | Q | But you did not come forward until last Friday? |
| 16 | А | That's correct. |
| 17 | Q | I have no further questions. Thank you. |
| 18 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Fox? |
| 19 | | MR. FOX: No questions Mr. Commissioner. |
| 02:43 20 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Gibson? |
| 21 | | MR. GIBSON: No questions. |
| 22 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Krogan? |
| 23 | | MS. KROGAN: No questions. |
| 24 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Knox. |
| 02:44 25 | | MS. KNOX: No questions. |
| | | 4 |



| | 1 | | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Hodson? |
|-------|----|------|--|
| | 2 | BY M | IR. HODSON: |
| | 3 | Q | I should have done this earlier, Mr. Commissioner. |
| | 4 | | I'm going to ask Mr. Hardy to grab, we have an |
| 02:44 | 5 | | aerial photo of the area and I'm going to ask |
| | 6 | | Mr. Remenda, with the marker, to place an X in the |
| | 7 | | vicinity, or maybe just a circle and his initials. |
| | 8 | | Can I get on that mike or no? Do you want to just |
| | 9 | | slide that mike over here? Okay. |
| 02:44 | 10 | | Mr. Remenda, I'm not sure |
| | 11 | | everybody can see it, but on this map which is the |
| | 12 | | aerial photo from '74 you will see St. Mary's |
| | 13 | | school and Avenue O and 20th Street where my |
| | 14 | | finger is pointing; do you see that? |
| 02:44 | 15 | А | I see that. |
| | 16 | Q | Okay, just for the record, and St. Mary's school. |
| | 17 | | Now I'm going to put a green circle; is that the |
| | 18 | | shack at the top where I put a green circle at the |
| | 19 | | alley? |
| 02:44 | 20 | А | Yes, yes it is. |
| | 21 | Q | Yes? And you will see the houses down the |
| | 22 | | right-hand side with the numbers 312, 314, 318; |
| | 23 | | can you just put an X in the vicinity where you |
| | 24 | | think you found the wallet, and then maybe just |
| 02:45 | 25 | | put your initials. Okay. |
| | | C | ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

| 1 | Those are all my redirect |
|-----------------|---|
| 2 | questions, Mr. Commissioner. I'm not sure if, and |
| 3 | I should have asked that earlier, if anybody has |
| 4 | any questions? |
| <i>02:4</i> 5 5 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me, please. |
| 6 | Perhaps I should issue a blanket apology for my |
| 7 | continuous coughing. |
| 8 | MR. HODSON: I think that's all, |
| 9 | Mr. Remenda. |
| 02:46 10 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you for |
| 11 | coming, Mr. Remenda. We better take a break. |
| 12 | (Adjourned at 2:46 p.m.) |
| 13 | (Reconvened at 3:07 p.m.) |
| 14 | MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, I have three |
| 03:07 15 | more read-ins that were actually part of the |
| 16 | service station part of the evidence, and then |
| 17 | following that is the Danchuk's, Walter and |
| 18 | Sandra Danchuk. Now that's about a two-hour |
| 19 | video. I think I would prefer to maybe do the |
| 03:07 20 | read-ins today, start the video tomorrow morning, |
| 21 | and then we have a witness in the afternoon and |
| 22 | then a few more read-ins. It may mean that we |
| 23 | finish a bit earlier this afternoon but we're |
| 24 | still okay for Dr. Emson on Wednesday. |
| 03:08 25 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's fine, yes. |
| | |



1 MR. HODSON: So next will be Mr. George 2 Davis, and George Davis is -- resides in 3 Saskatoon, he testified at the preliminary and --4 preliminary hearing and trial, and he is a witness that I decided not to call based on the 03:08 5 fact that I don't think anything can be added 6 7 from him. 8 So I will go through some of 9 his relevant evidence, first calling up document 03:08 10 043929, and just to keep the service stations in 11 context he is at the second service station which is -- he is the fella who worked on the vehicle 12 13 that had the transmission trouble after they were 14 at the Cadrain house. And, again, this is June 03:08 15 12th, 1969, and I think I read you from Detective 16 McCorriston's notes, and this statement is taken 17 by Detective Sergeant Ray Mackie, and I will show 18 you that when we get to the last page. And just 19 call out the first part, it says -- actually just 03:09 20 scroll down here, I'm sorry: 21 "On January 31 I was employed as a mechanic 22 by Hillcrest Texaco Avenue P and 22nd 23 Street. 24 About 11:45 a.m. a vehicle was 03:09 25 brought in by our service truck.



| 1 | vehicle was a 1958 Chev or Pontiac white |
|----------|---|
| 2 | with blue green bottom. |
| 3 | I had to wait till 1:00 p.m. to |
| 4 | get parts from Bowmans to fix this vehicle. |
| 03:09 5 | A brass fitting to repair the oil cooling |
| 6 | line which had been broken. I also adjusted |
| 7 | the points and set the timing." |
| 8 | And then if you want to just go down there to the |
| 9 | bottom, please, it says: |
| 03:09 10 | "There were four or five young people with |
| 11 | this vehicle. Two of them were in the |
| 12 | vehicle cleaning it out while," |
| 13 | just call out that, please, and just go back, it |
| 14 | says: |
| 03:09 15 | "Two of them were in the vehicle cleaning it |
| 16 | out while it was up on the hoist. There |
| 17 | were two or three others out in the office |
| 18 | playing a banjo or some instrument. |
| 19 | None of these persons acted |
| 03:10 20 | normal except for one girl that was along. |
| 21 | It seemed to me that they were high possibly |
| 22 | on dope. |
| 23 | The two that were in the car I put out |
| 24 | of the shop. After this one of them kept |
| 03:10 25 | coming back bothering me wanting me to hurry |
| | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————— |
| | Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |
| | |

03:11 25

up. He kept saying they had to go. He also indicated they were going to the coast.

I never heard any conversations which would indicate they had had any problems with anyone earlier in the morning.

This vehicle left the service station between 1:30 p.m. and 2:00 p.m.

They didn't have enough money to pay the bill and one of them had to go out and get some money to pay the bill.

One of these boys - the one that kept bothering me, wore a brown sort of car coat. It was badly ripped from under one arm down through the pocket. The other kids were fairly well dressed.

The girl wore purple bell bottom trousers with a black coat, long dark hair. She looked real tired, she was not wearing anything on her hair.

I saw a picture on TV of the person arrested by police. I recognized this as one of the persons who had been in the shop and may have been one who was in the front office. He was also one of the two who were in the car cleaning it out.



| | 1 | They said they were going to |
|-------|----|--|
| | 2 | Vancouver. One of these persons indicated |
| | 3 | he had an aunt in Vancouver." |
| | 4 | Just scroll to the bottom, please, and there's |
| 03:11 | 5 | Detective Sergeant Raymond Mackie. |
| | 6 | Next, Mr. Davis did testify at |
| | 7 | the preliminary hearing, if you could call up |
| | 8 | 007561, and this is the transcript from the |
| | 9 | preliminary hearing. If you could go to the next |
| 03:11 | 10 | page, please, and I'll just read a few excerpts |
| | 11 | from Mr. Caldwell's exam, question 5: |
| | 12 | "Q And I believe that you were working |
| | 13 | there Friday, January 31st of 1969 at |
| | 14 | Hillcrest? |
| 03:12 | 15 | A That's right. |
| | 16 | Q Now, I presume you were one of a number |
| | 17 | of employees that day, were you? |
| | 18 | A Correct. |
| | 19 | Q Were you working as a mechanic on that |
| 03:12 | 20 | day? |
| | 21 | A Correct." |
| | 22 | And then carry on down to number 10: |
| | 23 | "Q I believe you had occasion to service a |
| | 24 | car that morning that was brought to the |
| 03:12 | 25 | station? |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | | | | —————————————————————————————————————— |
|-------|----|------|-------|--|
| | 1 | | A | That's right |
| | 2 | | Q | What sort of vehicle was it that you |
| | 3 | | | serviced that morning? I'm asking in |
| | 4 | | | connection with a car with a broken oil |
| 03:12 | 5 | | | line? |
| | 6 | | А | It would be a '58 Chev or Pontiac. |
| | 7 | | Q | And do you remember who brought that car |
| | 8 | | | in? |
| | 9 | | А | David Anderson did, our tow truck |
| 03:12 | 10 | | | driver." |
| | 11 | And | just | down to question 15: |
| | 12 | | " Q | Now, what time did you start dealing |
| | 13 | | | with that car? |
| | 14 | | A | About a quarter to twelve. |
| 03:13 | 15 | | Q | And this was in the morning I presume? |
| | 16 | | A | Uhum." |
| | 17 | And | just | down to question 19, please. And it |
| | 18 | says | , 19: | : |
| | 19 | | " Q | And in your experience, is a broken line |
| 03:13 | 20 | | | such as that, given time to drain the |
| | 21 | | | fluid, sufficient to stop a car from |
| | 22 | | | being operative? |
| | 23 | | A | Yes, definitely |
| | 24 | | Q | What is the fluid that's in that line? |
| 03:13 | 25 | | A | It's automatic transmission fluid. |
| | | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | 1 | Q | I see. |
|-------|----|----------|--|
| | 2 | А | Or a type of oil that doesn't |
| | 3 | | overheat, therefore, it drives the |
| | 4 | | automatic." |
| 03:13 | 5 | Question | at the top, 22: |
| | 6 | " Q | I see. And did it appear to you that |
| | 7 | | the line had drained by the time you got |
| | 8 | | the car? |
| | 9 | А | Yes, it had." |
| 03:13 | 10 | And then | down to question 26: |
| | 11 | " Q | What did you do when you discovered you |
| | 12 | | didn't have such a thing in stock? |
| | 13 | А | Well, we had to wait to one o'clock |
| | 14 | | and then sent a truck after the part." |
| 03:13 | 15 | If you c | ould then go to the next page, please, |
| | 16 | question | 35: |
| | 17 | " Q | Oh. Well, when the car arrived, did |
| | 18 | | there seem to be someone that belonged |
| | 19 | | with it, or go with it, or anything in |
| 03:14 | 20 | | the car? |
| | 21 | А | Yes, there were. There was four or |
| | 22 | | five people. |
| | 23 | Q | And were these males, females or what? |
| | 24 | А | There was one girl and either three or |
| 03:14 | 25 | | four boys. |
| | | | Meyer CompuCourt Penorting |



| Daga | 052 |
|------|-----|
| Page | 903 |

| 1 Q I see. And of what general age were 2 they, Mr. Davis? 3 A Well, I would say between sixteen and 4 twenty-four somewhere. 03:14 5 Q I see. And I gather the car had to stay 6 at the station for some period of time? 7 A Yes, it did. 8 Q Did the people, this group of people 9 stay there? 9 A Yes, they did. 11 Q Were you aware of any of them leaving 12 yourself? 13 A I think one of them came and went, |
|--|
| A Well, I would say between sixteen and twenty-four somewhere. O3:14 5 Q I see. And I gather the car had to stay at the station for some period of time? A Yes, it did. Did the people, this group of people stay there? A Yes, they did. Yes, they did. Were you aware of any of them leaving yourself? |
| twenty-four somewhere. Q I see. And I gather the car had to stay at the station for some period of time? A Yes, it did. Did the people, this group of people stay there? A Yes, they did. Yes, they did. Were you aware of any of them leaving yourself? |
| O3:14 5 Q I see. And I gather the car had to stay at the station for some period of time? A Yes, it did. Q Did the people, this group of people stay there? O3:14 10 A Yes, they did. Q Were you aware of any of them leaving yourself? |
| at the station for some period of time? A Yes, it did. Did the people, this group of people stay there? A Yes, they did. Q Were you aware of any of them leaving yourself? |
| 7 A Yes, it did. 8 Q Did the people, this group of people 9 stay there? 03:14 10 A Yes, they did. 11 Q Were you aware of any of them leaving 12 yourself? |
| Q Did the people, this group of people stay there? 03:14 10 A Yes, they did. 11 Q Were you aware of any of them leaving yourself? |
| 9 stay there? 03:14 10 A Yes, they did. 11 Q Were you aware of any of them leaving yourself? |
| O3:14 10 A Yes, they did. 11 Q Were you aware of any of them leaving yourself? |
| Q Were you aware of any of them leaving yourself? |
| 12 yourself? |
| |
| 13 A I think one of them came and went, |
| |
| 14 something like that, but there were |
| 03:14 15 always three or four of them around." |
| 16 Next page, please, question 44: |
| "Q Where did the occupants of the car stay |
| 18 while they waited for the car? |
| A All over. |
| Q You include what in that statement? |
| 21 A Well, I mean just all over. They were |
| in the back room, where they didn't |
| belong, they were in the main room, |
| 24 they were in the service bay bugging |
| 03:15 25 me, they were all over. |
| Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 |



= Page 954 =

| into the car while was two of them on't, or didn't at ese people when they ersons who came with ound in association e today? fellow right |
|--|
| e was two of them on't, or didn't at ese people when they ersons who came with ound in association e today? |
| ersons who came with ound in association today? |
| ersons who came with ound in association today? |
| ersons who came with bund in association e today? |
| ersons who came with bund in association e today? |
| ersons who came with ound in association e today? |
| ound in association e today? |
| ound in association e today? |
| ound in association e today? |
| e today? |
| |
| fellow right |
| |
| |
| referring to? |
| box there." |
| 2: |
| e ago you said |
| going to the Coast, |
| that effect? |
| ing the car, the |
| ole panic, they |
| running as soon |
| couldn't leave me |
| let me alone on |
| the car, they |
| go: that ing ole c ri coi |



03:16 25

were out of the car, they were in the front office, they were in the back office. There was one of them played a banjo up by the cash register all the time while this was going on. had to ask them twice to get out of the car because they were making such a commotion in the car that they were going to shake it off the hoist if they weren't careful, because I had it raised about two feet off the ground, or three feet, so I could work under it and over it at the same time. During the course while this was going on, I got talking with one of them and he seemed to be a fairly decent fellow, he said they were going for a trip up to the Coast and I got in quite an argument with them about it because it had tires that were absolutely bald on the back of the car, they had no reverse because this was burned out due to them trying to run it with no oil in it, I think."

Next page, just down here, question 58:

— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv



| | | - |
|----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | "Q Now, | referring to the accused, whom you |
| 2 | have | pointed out as being one of the |
| 3 | male | s who was there, can you recall |
| 4 | anyt | hing specifically that was said |
| 03:17 5 | betw | een he and you as opposed to the |
| 6 | grou | o in general and you? |
| 7 | A Not | particularly." |
| 8 | Next page, qu | estion 66: |
| 9 | "Q And | was there anything happened with |
| 03:17 10 | resp | ect to items being say taken into or |
| 11 | out | of the car that you saw while they |
| 12 | were | there? |
| 13 | A Well | , they were cleaning the car up |
| 14 | insi | de, like, I don't know, a bunch of |
| 03:17 15 | pape | rs, and A and W cups and stuff |
| 16 | like | this in there. I didn't pay that |
| 17 | much | attention because I don't |
| 18 | norm | ally, this isn't my concern what's |
| 19 | insi | de of your car." |
| 03:17 20 | Next page. Q | uestion 68: |
| 21 | "Q Did | you check the garbage to see what, |
| 22 | if anyt | ning, they had put in it? |
| 23 | A No, | I didn't. This is quite normal in |
| 24 | the | wintertime, people bring a car in, |
| 03:17 25 | this | is the first time they had it in |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

| | 1 | | | the warmth." | | |
|-------|----|--------|------|--|--|--|
| | 2 | Questi | ion | 71, down, please: | | |
| | 3 | " (| Q | Do you recall whether, whatever the | | |
| | 4 | | | account was, whether it was paid right | | |
| 03:17 | 5 | | | off the bat when it was present? | | |
| | 6 | A | | I believe it was paid because the car | | |
| | 7 | | | was unknown to any of us and they | | |
| | 8 | | | wouldn't have got the car if they hadn't | | |
| | 9 | | | paid us, so | | |
| 03:17 | 10 | Q | | I see. Now, did you notice any of the | | |
| | 11 | | | clothing of any of this group that you | | |
| | 12 | | | recall? | | |
| | 13 | A | | Well, most of them seemed to be well | | |
| | 14 | | | dressed except for one of them, one of | | |
| 03:18 | 15 | | | the shorter ones and he had a ripped | | |
| | 16 | | | brown lamenated coat on, car coat. | | |
| | 17 | Q | | Where was the rip? | | |
| | 18 | A | | Under the armpit down to the pocket." | | |
| | 19 | And th | nen | to page 007572 and this is Mr. Tallis | | |
| 03:18 | 20 | cross- | -exa | mining: | | |
| | 21 | " (| Q | Yah. But in any event, of the group, | | |
| | 22 | | | there was one that you could see was | | |
| | 23 | | | shorter than the others? | | |
| | 24 | А | | That's right. | | |
| 03:18 | 25 | Q | | And in any event, it's the shortest one | | |
| | | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting | | |

| | | . ago ooo |
|---------|----|---|
| | 1 | who had this brown lamenated coat with |
| | 2 | the rip in the armpit area? |
| | 3 | A That's right." |
| | 4 | And next page, 007573, question 19 and 20: |
| 03:18 | 5 | "Q And I presume that along the way you |
| | 6 | were interviewed by police officers? I |
| | 7 | see you are nodding, I take it you mean |
| | 8 | yes? |
| | 9 | A Yes. |
| 03:19 1 | 10 | Q And it was how long after January 31st, |
| 1 | 11 | do you know, that you were interviewed |
| 1 | 12 | by them? |
| 1 | 13 | A A month." |
| 1 | 14 | And again this is Mr. Tallis' cross-examination. |
| 03:19 1 | 15 | Next, just for the record, the trial transcript |
| 1 | 16 | is 043932, and this is the trial transcript, |
| 1 | 17 | Mr. Commissioner, and I'm just checking to see if |
| 1 | 18 | there's anything specific. Go to page 707 or, |
| 1 | 19 | I'm sorry, 043936, and this is Mr. Caldwell's |
| 03:20 2 | 20 | examination of Mr. Davis: |
| 2 | 21 | "Q Alright; now, referring to the accused |
| 2 | 22 | particularly, who you have identified |
| 2 | 23 | here today, did he have anything |
| 2 | 24 | directly to do with the car while it was |
| 03:20 2 | 25 | in the service bay? |
| | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting |

- Page 959

| | 1 | | A | Not really. He was cleaning it up and |
|-------|----|-------|------|---|
| | 2 | | | more like a buddy of the other fellow. |
| | 3 | | | He was in a hurry - he wanted to go to |
| | 4 | | | the coast - they were taking him out to |
| 03:20 | 5 | | | the coast or something like that. |
| | 6 | | Q | Now, who was in a hurry? |
| | 7 | | A | I believe the shorter fellow was; I |
| | 8 | | | don't really remember for sure. They |
| | 9 | | | were in a hurry, I know that; they |
| 03:20 | 10 | | | weren't too happy about having to wait |
| | 11 | | | through the dinner hour." |
| | 12 | And t | then | scroll down: |
| | 13 | | Q | Alright; now, you said something about |
| | 14 | | | cleaning up the car? |
| 03:20 | 15 | | A | Mmhm. |
| | 16 | | Q | Who was taking part in cleaning up the |
| | 17 | | | car? |
| | 18 | | A | I believe both of them were in it; I |
| | 19 | | | don't know. I know it was on the hoist |
| 03:21 | 20 | | | and I had it raised off the floor a foot |
| | 21 | | | and a half or two feet so I could work |
| | 22 | | | under it and over it at the same time, |
| | 23 | | | because the cooler line runs up along |
| | 24 | | | your frame at the bottom and you have to |
| 03:21 | 25 | | | reach from the top or the bottom, |
| | | | | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ———————————————————————————————————— |

| | | | | 3 |
|-------|----|--------|----------|--|
| | 1 | | | whichever way you can get at it |
| | 2 | Q |) | alright, and when you say both of |
| | 3 | | | them? |
| | 4 | А | 7 | and they were just about shaking it |
| 03:21 | 5 | | | off the hoist; I had to get them out of |
| | 6 | | | it a couple of times. |
| | 7 | Q |) | And when you say both of them now, just |
| | 8 | | | to be clear, you're referring to which |
| | 9 | | | ones again? |
| 03:21 | 10 | A | 7 | The two that were in the shop most of |
| | 11 | | | the time with me; there was a taller one |
| | 12 | | | and a shorter one. |
| | 13 | Q |) | And as I understand you that's a taller |
| | 14 | | | one and the accused? |
| 03:21 | 15 | A | 7 | Right. |
| | 16 | Q |) | Now, was the accused one of the ones who |
| | 17 | | | was cleaning up the car? |
| | 18 | A | <u>.</u> | Yes he was. |
| | 19 | Q |) | And what did you see of that process? |
| 03:21 | 20 | | | What do you mean by? |
| | 21 | A | L | well, I don't know, there was some A |
| | 22 | | | & W cups and papers and I don't know, a |
| | 23 | | | bunch of stuff and they just threw it in |
| | 24 | | | the garbage." |
| 03:22 | 25 | And th | hat' | s all from that transcript. The next |



24

03:23 25

for Mr. Davis is an RCMP continuation report from 1993 and it's document 046077, and this just indicates I think February 9th or -- I'm not sure, sometime in 1993. Anyway, just go back.

"I contacted Mr. Davis and spoke to him. He will be available for an interview tomorrow, 93/02/10, 10:00."

And then the next document is a copy of a statement, 037217, and this is a statement taken at the Davis residence, just call out that paragraph. This is in 1993.

"On the 31st of January, 1969, I was working at Hillcrest Texaco in Saskatoon, Sask. I recall being interviewed by the police concerning the murder of Gail Miller and the group that came into the Texaco that particular day. The police didn't tell us anything that day at all. But when the Saskatoon City Police officer came to see me he asked me all kinds of questions. I told them all that I knew and what I recalled to the best of my knowledge. I gave them a statement and signed each page. I told the truth to the police and to the court. I was treated properly by the police and gave the

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

statement voluntarily and just told them 1 2 what I knew and what I saw." 3 And then just scroll down: 4 "I have read over the statement I gave City Police back in 1969 and it's accurate as 03:23 5 best I can remember. I don't have anything 6 7 to add, nor do I have anything to change in the statement. I haven't been contacted by 8 9 anyone else about this since the trial." 03:23 10 And the next RCMP document, 045928, and this is 11 again a Flicker document in 1993, and this is a 12 note by the RCMP: 13 "Further to the previous comments, Davis 14 added that the young men's behaviour was 03:24 15 such that they terrified Lyle Trost, a new 16 employee at the service station. 17 removed the till from the register and tried 18 to stay out of their way. Trost may operate 19 a service station in North Battleford 03:24 20 district." 21 Next is document 046074, and if you could just 22 go -- this is page 3 of 3 at the bottom. The 23 first page is 046076 and talks about an interview 24 of George Davis. If you could just go back to the second page which is 046075 and this is the 03:25 25



21

22

23

24

03:26 25

RCMP note, it says:

"Although not specifically mentioned in the statement, Davis added that he became aware of the murder during the afternoon of '69

January 31. Earlier in the day, he recalls, police barricaded a number of streets in the area (including his service station) for reasons unknown to him at the time. He also recalls that police searched his service station the same day but he doesn't know whether they found anything. The members did not speak to him regarding the purpose of their search."

That is all for Mr. Davis.

The next read-ins are for the tow truck driver, David Anderson, and if I could call up 006293. Again a statement January -- pardon me, June 12th, 1969. If you could just go down to that part, it says:

"I don't recall the license number. I towed this vehicle to the service station. Four persons rode in the car. There were three guys and one girl.

They asked about what might be wrong. I saw there was a large quantity of

= Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv



| | | rage 304 |
|-------|----|--|
| | 1 | transmission fluid around. |
| | 2 | This oil indicated that the car |
| | 3 | had lost oil from Avenue N along 19th |
| | 4 | Street. The car was heading west and was |
| 03:26 | 5 | stalled just west of the alley between |
| | 6 | Avenue N and Avenue O. |
| | 7 | At the office the little guy |
| | 8 | left and after a short time the others |
| | 9 | started worrying as to whether he would come |
| 03:26 | 10 | back." |
| | 11 | Next page: |
| | 12 | "There was something said about them going |
| | 13 | to try and find him. This was the person |
| | 14 | who seemed to have the money. |
| 03:26 | 15 | Someone of this group said they |
| | 16 | were going to Calgary, Edmonton or |
| | 17 | Vancouver. I don't recall which. At first |
| | 18 | I thought they might have been running away |
| | 19 | from home. |
| 03:27 | 20 | I think I would know all these |
| | 21 | persons if I saw them again." |
| | 22 | And just down to the bottom of that statement, |
| | 23 | please, and this is Detective Raymond Mackie who |
| | 24 | took that statement. |
| 03:27 | 25 | Next is Mr. Anderson's |
| |]] | • |



03:29 25

preliminary hearing transcript, 007545, and there's nothing specific in that transcript, I just submit it as an exhibit. Trial transcript is 019691. There's nothing specific in that transcript. The next dealings with Mr. Anderson, document 041517. I'm sorry -- yeah, 034460 I should have called up. This document just shows that the RCMP in 1993 could not locate him, so there's no, at least in our documents, there's no further reports from the RCMP regarding Mr. Anderson.

The last read-in is from Lyle

Trost who was mentioned in George Davis'

statement, if you could call up 045925, and

actually go to the first page of this which is

045927. This is an RCMP note from '93, it says:

"I spoke to Lyle Trost who confirmed that he moved to North Battleford in the fall of 1968, (at least he's relatively certain) but he did work at Hillcrest Texaco. He cannot recall Milgaard or anyone else coming to the garage and acting strangely nor can he recall George Davis. He did say that Lyle Bentley worked at Hillcrest Texaco at one time."

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980
Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv



| | 1 | And that's all for Mr. Trost. |
|-------|------|--|
| | 2 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was the date |
| | 3 | of that, please? |
| | 4 | MR. HODSON: Just go back, that is February |
| 03:29 | 5 | 11th, 1993. Those are the read-ins relating to |
| | 6 | the service stations, Mr. Commissioner. |
| | 7 | The next is the video of the |
| | 8 | Danchuks which I propose we start tomorrow |
| | 9 | morning. We'll get through that in the morning |
| 03:29 | 10 | and then have Linda Duffus for the afternoon and |
| | 11 | a couple more read-ins if that's all right. |
| | 12 | COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, it is. |
| | 13 | Tomorrow at 10, please. |
| | 14 | (Adjourned at 3:30 p.m.) |
| | 15 | |
| | 16 | |
| | 17 | |
| | 18 | |
| | 19 | |
| | 20 | |
| | 21 | |
| | 22 | |
| | 23 | |
| | 24 | |
| | O.E. | |



1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE: 2 I, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald Meyer, RPR, CSR, Official 3 Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and 6 7 ability. 8 9 10 11 12 ____, CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 17 18 ____, CSR 19 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 20 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 21 22 23 24 25

| \$ | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9th - 866:5, 877:8, 891:4, 961:3 |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| \$1.00 - 870:2 | 1 - 820:19, 828:24, | 2 - 844:17, 844:21, | 4 - 870:15, 870:16, | Α |
| \$10 - 846:22, 850:14, 870:3 | 834:24, 844:19, 868:19, 895:16 | 870:18, 871:10, 896:2, 930:16, 940:6 | 930:17, 938:5, 940:17 44 - 953:16 | Aaron - 814:9 |
| \$12 - 888:5 \$14 - 888:5 | 10 - 844:12, 911:14, 928:13, 950:22, 966:13 | 20 - 847:2, 850:25, 914:7, 928:20, 958:4 | 45 - 874:13 4th - 922:5, 928:21 | ability - 967:7 able - 822:1, 830:5, |
| • | 100 - 845:6, 845:7, 849:6, 849:7, 850:22, | 2005 - 812:22, 907:16 20s - 821:18, 880:22 | 5 | 832:8, 853:12, 884:21, 888:15, 922:7, 935:18 |
| '58 - 852:24, 857:6, | 852:16, 935:1, 935:2 106124 - 847:13 | 20th - 821:4, 827:11, 831:25, 841:24, 895:23, | 5 - 821:19, 875:25, | absolutely - 955:21 abundance - 881:23 |
| 870:4, 872:20, 877:17, 951:6 | 106175 - 844:14 106653 - 922:3 | 907:3, 915:18, 916:15, 916:25, 922:19, 934:2, | 950:11 500 - 845:10, 849:10 | accessed - 921:13 accidentally - 938:6 |
| '63 - 850:20 | 10:00 - 961:7 | 934:7, 938:4, 940:18, | 51 - 875:9 | according - 930:2 |
| '69 - 852:7, 852:18, 868:25, 869:19, 870:2, | 10:28 - 816:2 10th - 937:20 | 945:13 21st - 907:16 | 52 - 954:16 58 - 861:4, 955:25 | account - 838:1, 957:4 |
| 963:4 '74 - 945:12 | 11 - 852:7 1120 - 844:23, 846:12, | 22 - 869:12, 871:13, 952:5 | 6 | accounts - 887:22, 941:9, 943:11 |
| '93 - 866:6, 867:24, 965:16 | 849:1, 850:8, 869:12 11:20 - 868:1, 868:5 | 224 - 906:19, 922:17 226811 - 937:18 | 6 - 821:19, 869:24, | accurate - 892:22, 893:24, 897:7, 898:7, |
| 'first - 894:9 'hyped - 892:19 | 11:45 - 868:6, 947:24 11th - 966:5 | 22nd - 837:13, 845:2, 848:25, 852:11, 868:11, | 871:16 641 - 869:5, 870:7 | 898:20, 900:19, 901:14, 962:5 |
| | 12 - 818:18, 863:1, 888:5, 906:16 | 870:8, 879:13, 879:18, 881:7, 907:25, 934:5, | 641/69 - 869:10 66 - 956:8 | accused - 956:1, 958:21, 960:14, 960:16 |
| 0 | 126 - 832:22 | 934:7, 947:22 | 68 - 956:20 | acoustics - 890:12 |
| 0 - 837:6 005665 - 863:21 | 129 - 818:3 12:00 - 844:21, 848:13 | 24 - 852:5 24th - 812:22 | 69 - 893:2 6:30 - 881:2, 902:16, | acquaintance - 911:17, 911:18 |
| 005665a - 863:23 005666 - 864:10 | 12:27 - 906:2 12th - 820:8, 821:25, | 250598 - 851:15 250605 - 852:5 | 902:20 | act - 901:12 — acted - 948:19 |
| 005667 - 865:11 005669 - 877:3 | 822:5, 868:25, 869:19, 947:15, 963:18 | 26 - 929:13, 952:10 27 - 872:16 | 7 | acting - 901:8, 965:22 action - 927:10 |
| 006233 - 848:10 006293 - 963:17 | 1305 - 922:19 15 - 846:3, 846:18, | 278794 - 868:18 278829 - 868:24 | 7 - 812:23, 853:23, 870:22, 929:20, 930:6 | add - 817:25, 866:21, 878:13, 931:18, 962:7 |
| 006295 - 927:15 007468 - 822:17 | 850:2, 868:3, 914:7, 951:11 | 278831 - 870:15 28 - 856:11 | 707 - 958:18 71 - 957:2 | added - 817:18, 870:24, 871:5, 947:6, |
| 007524 - 853:19 007525 - 853:20 | 1505 - 938:4, 940:18 16th - 851:23 | 2:00 - 905:23, 906:3, 949:7 | 7470 - 822:17 7:00 - 820:22, 903:1, | 962:14, 963:3 |
| 007532 - 861:5 | 17 - 816:16, 830:25 | 2:10 - 821:25, 870:18 | 904:1 | additions - 868:14 address - 848:17, |
| 007535 - 871:8 007539 - 872:16 | 19 - 847:2, 850:25, 863:17, 951:17, 951:18, | 2:30 - 922:15 2:46 - 946:12 | 7:30 - 903:1 7th - 819:10, 819:14, | 850:8, 928:19 Adjourned - 868:5, |
| 007542 - 875:8 007543 - 875:24 | 958:4 1957 - 879:7 | 2nd - 831:11, 844:15, 844:20, 848:4, 848:12, | 851:16, 851:21 | 906:2, 946:12, 966:14 adjusted - 948:6 |
| 007545 - 965:1 007561 - 950:8 | 1958 - 845:13, 845:20, 845:25, 849:13, 849:19, | 868:11, 891:3 | 8 | advanced - 926:7 — advise - 920:22, |
| 007572 - 957:19 007573 - 958:4 | 851:12, 948:1 1959 - 882:10 | 3 | 8 - 822:21, 922:19, 938:4, 940:17, 942:15 | 938:25 advised - 845:21, |
| 01 - 893:2 019691 - 965:4 | 1963 - 845:9, 845:15, 845:18, 849:10, 849:16 | 3 - 819:9, 821:10, 849:23, 869:25, 870:13, | 8-9 - 877:21 803 - 930:5 | 846:19, 846:25, 851:17 advises - 845:3, |
| 025490 - 820:7 | 1968 - 965:19 | 940:7, 962:22 | 808 - 930:15 | 845:17, 846:1, 846:17 |
| 034460 - 965:6 034886 - 843:20 | 1969 - 816:21, 820:8, 820:21, 829:14, 844:16, | 30 - 872:17 300 - 943:13 | 811 - 930:16 820 - 815:4 | aerial - 945:5, 945:12 afford - 882:20 |
| 0349 - 843:23 037165 - 866:5 | 844:21, 845:4, 848:13, 849:3, 851:16, 851:23, | 304-865 - 852:24 304865 - 845:25, | 844 - 815:5 868 - 815:6 | afraid - 901:11 afternoon - 893:2, |
| 037217 - 961:9 037837 - 877:7 | 854:1, 876:11, 879:11, 879:23, 880:11, 888:17, | 847:10, 847:15, 847:19, 851:13 | 871 - 815:7 878 - 815:9 | 906:4, 908:20, 913:11, 946:21, 946:23, 963:4, |
| 039537 - 836:13, 863:15 | 889:21, 895:21, 906:16, 907:5, 907:13, 908:5, | 31 - 816:20, 817:2, 829:14, 845:4, 852:17, | 890 - 843:23 8:00 - 861:12, 861:13 | 966:10 afterwards - 933:18 |
| 041517 - 965:6 042109 - 940:1 | 908:23, 910:8, 922:6, 934:2, 934:24, 937:20, | 870:2, 880:11, 888:17, 889:21, 893:2, 895:20, | 8:30 - 854:17, 861:11, 861:12, 861:13, 870:1 | age - 826:23, 857:22, 906:17, 922:19, 926:7, |
| 043929 - 947:10 | 939:20, 947:15, 950:13, 961:12, 962:5, 963:18 | 900:25, 905:14, 908:22, | | 926:19, 953:1 |
| 043932 - 958:16 043936 - 958:19 | 1970 - 836:14, 863:17, | 910:8, 947:21, 963:5 31/69 - 870:21 | 9 | ages - 858:7 aggressive - 901:12 |
| 045553 - 838:19 045925 - 965:14 | 941:11 1984 - 915:13 | 312 - 945:22 314 - 945:22 | 9 - 852:17, 930:6 902 - 815:10 | ago - 860:21, 954:17 agree - 933:20, |
| 045927 - 965:16 045928 - 962:10 | 1990's - 943:1 1991 - 868:20 | 314008 - 928:9 318 - 945:22 | 904 - 815:11 905 - 815:12 | 936:17 agreed - 867:18 |
| 045934 - 895:9, 895:16 | 1992 - 879:7 1993 - 843:24, 866:4, | 31st - 820:21, 849:3, 854:1, 876:11, 950:13, | 906 - 815:14 924 - 815:15 | aĥead - 835:7, 870:14, 913:3 |
| 045935 - 895:17 045940 - 895:12 | 867:9, 877:9, 889:15, 891:3, 891:4, 905:15, | 958:10, 961:12 326 - 923:9 | 925 - 815:16 93/02/10 - 961:7 | air - 900:15 albeit - 942:15 |
| 045948 - 890:24 045949 - 890:25 | 961:2, 961:4, 961:11, 962:11, 965:8, 966:5 | 328 - 930:19 330 - 940:25 | 935 - 815:17 945 - 815:18 | Albert - 853:4 Alberta - 837:4 |
| 046074 - 962:21 | 19th - 836:14, 964:3 | 35 - 952:16 | 947 - 815:19 | Alexander - 815:8, |
| 046075 - 962:25 046076 - 962:23 | 1:00 - 948:3 1:30 - 949:7 | 37 - 873:20 382-1744 - 870:20 | 963 - 815:20 965 - 815:21 | 817:20, 844:23, 852:10, 863:18, 871:1, 878:22, |
| 046077 - 961:2 046551 - 836:21 | 1:40 - 869:10 1:45 - 869:13 | 382-3920 - 849:2 39 - 873:25 | 9:00 - 845:4, 849:4, 870:1, 871:22 | 878:24, 879:1, 891:5, 892:2, 892:11, 892:18, |
| | | 3:07 - 946:13 3:30 - 966:14 | 9:30 - 845:5, 849:4, 852:17, 871:22 | 892:20, 894:24, 895:11, 895:14, 897:8, 901:17, |



902:15, 904:11, 905:10, 905:18, 905:20 alignment - 829:6 alive - 817:24, 871:4, 915:10, 941:24 **alley** - 820:3, 847:9, 851:8, 872:21, 895:22, 909:20, 909:24, 909:25, 916:14, 916:24, 916:25, 917:2, 917:10, 918:1, 918:3, 925:9, 945:19, 964:5 alleyway - 924:24, 932:6 allow - 819:8 almost - 835:9, 920.24 **alone** - 855:24, 855:25, 869:15, 921:18, 927:6, 954:24 alright - 960:2 Alright - 823:10 825:4, 826:8, 826:19, 827:8, 858:23, 864:13, 864:19, 875:6, 958:21, 959.13 alter - 866:19, 878:11 alternative - 896:13 amount - 858:18, Anderson - 815:20, 879:24, 880:4, 881:6, 888:25, 894:3, 903:13, 905:24, 951:9, 963:16, 965:5, 965:11 Anderson's - 964:25 angle - 917:18 answer - 841:21, 863:24, 877:11, 895:18, 901:7 answered - 924:15 answering - 935:10 anticipated - 816:14 **Anyway** - 961:4 apartment - 934:14 apologies - 816:4, apologize - 904:11 apology - 946:6 apparent - 848:2 **appear** - 859:2, 870:12, 952:6 Appearances - 814:1 **appeared** - 828:18, 851:9, 852:20, 853:8, 859:16, 874:24, 900:1, 939:18 appreciate - 867:15, approached - 877:22, 919:6, 927:2 **appropriate** - 868:2, 905:22 approximate - 858:6 April - 922:5, 928:21, 938:5, 940:17 area - 831:8, 845:17, 846:13, 856:3, 879:8, 885:6, 887:2, 887:4, 890:18, 893:4, 903:23, 908:19, 909:12, 915:16, 917:7, 917:25, 918:3, 919:13, 923:9, 923:22, 926:11, 931:18, 932:1, 932:4, 932:12, 933:14, 933:15, 933:20, 933:25 934:10, 934:13, 934:18, 945:5, 958:2, 963:7 argument - 955:19 arising - 904:6,

904:12 arm - 913:18, 949:13 armpit - 957:18, 958:2 arranged - 870:3 arrangements -819:13 arrested - 820:9, 949:20 arrive - 824:14, 914:6 arrived - 824:8. 899:13, 914:8, 952:17 arrow - 909:22 arrows - 821:10, 937:23 arteries - 934:3 article - 937:22, 937:25, 940:5, 940:14 articles - 926:21, 941:17 Asap - 895:4 assist - 832:9, 892:1 assistance - 851:18, 881:4 Assistant - 813:3, 813:6, 813:7 assistant - 823:4 associate - 884:5 association - 954:10 assume - 850:20, Atkinson - 907:20 atmosphere - 869:23 attempt - 866:19, 878:11 **attend** - 818:15, 855:6, 891:11, 895:1, 907.9 attendance - 884:6, 937:3 attendant - 846:11 attended - 845:9, 849:5, 849:9, 850:7, 852:14, 867:11, 887:10, 906:21, 936:14 attending - 880:16 attends - 938:8 attention - 824:11 824:17, 825:15, 825:18, 832:8, 835:24, 836:1, 838:8, 864:6, 875:5, 886:6, 898:17, 899:24, 936:18, 943:2, 956:17 Attorney - 851:22 Audio - 813:16 aunt - 950:2 author - 844:18 auto - 845:12, 846:20, 849:12, 849:13, 849:17, 850:12, 850:21, 850:23 automatic - 882:13, 951:25, 952:4 available - 818:15, 819:1, 961:6 **Avenue** - 818:4 831:11, 844:24, 845:2, 845:6, 845:8, 846:4, 846:8, 846:12, 848:25 849:1, 849:6, 849:8 850:8, 852:11, 852:16, 868:11, 871:13, 879:13, 881:7, 898:12, 906:19, 907:3, 910:4, 915:20, 915:23, 916:5, 916:9, 916:12, 916:15, 918:4, 918:6, 918:10, 922:17 923:9, 923:12, 923:15, 929:2, 938:7, 941:2, 943:14, 945:13, 947:22, 964:3, 964:6

Avenues - 895:22

Page 2 average - 860:25 aware - 857:3, 874:17, 908:16, 922:23, 936:22, 936:23, 943:18, 953:11, 963:3 awhile - 876:12 Awhile - 876:13 В backwards - 882:25 bad - 890:10 badly - 949:12 bags - 886:4 balance - 857:14 bald - 955:21

banjo - 948:18, 955:4 bank - 929:3 bare - 913:20 barricade - 893:9 barricaded - 893:5, 893:10, 893:12, 893:17, 963:6 based - 817:17, 817:24, 819:2, 947:5 basis - 924:23 bat - 957:5 **battery** - 872:15, 873:10, 882:5, 882:24 Battleford - 962:19, 965:18 **bay** - 881:12, 881:21, 882:9, 883:1, 896:4, 903:11, 904:23, 953:24, 958:25

bays - 886:19, 886:20. Bc - 819:13, 889:17 bearing - 923:24 **Beauchamp** - 911:8, 911:16, 912:4, 912:12, 914:4, 916:1, 918:19, 919:5, 919:20, 919:21, 920:3, 921:24, 922:19, 923:3, 923:7, 923:11, 926:2, 927:3, 928:1, 928:13, 928:15, 938:4, 938:22, 939:18, 939:23, 940:5, 940:17, 942:6, 942:14, 943:14, 943:19 Beauchamp's 918:24, 921:10, 921:17,

943:6 Beauchamps - 916:2 Beauchamps' 913:22, 919:19 became - 857:3,

become - 908:16 **beg** - 823:23, 826:13, 840:7, 840:20 began - 929:4 behaviour - 962:14 behind - 820:3, 856:8, 856:12, 909:24, 916:15,

916:25 Beitel - 813:11 **believes** - 892:8 893:1, 893:20, 894:3

bell - 949:16 **Belmont** - 817:7, 817:12, 844:7, 844:9, 845:1, 848:20, 848:24, 869:11, 871:12, 878:21 Belmount - 844:25,

852:10 belong - 953:23 belonged - 938:9, 952:18

below - 858:9, 860:24

Bence - 838:13. 839:20, 841:10 Bench - 967:1, 967:3, 967:14, 967:20 Bentley - 965:24 Beresh - 814:11, 815:16, 902:2, 902:3, 924:11, 925:23, 925:24 Bert - 870:19 Bessborough -812:17

best - 866:12, 893:6, 926:15, 961:22, 962:6, 967:6 better - 863:3, 890:19,

894:13, 926:8, 927:19, 946.11

between - 830:15 841:16, 845:4, 845:7, 849:3, 849:7, 852:16 855:2, 855:10, 871:22, 877:21, 895:22, 903:1, 909:20, 916:14, 917:9, 918:8, 939:16, 942:18, 949:7, 953:3, 956:5, 964.5

Between - 861:12, 861:13 **big** - 886:20, 934:7, 934:9 bigger - 931:16

bill - 846:22, 850:14, 870:3, 873:6, 875:22, 888:7, 949:8, 949:10 Bill's - 871:25

binding - 819:3 bit - 821:24, 833:23 841:18, 847:21, 887:15, 891:16, 891:25, 897:24, 900:9, 900:24, 911:3, 911:18, 917:8, 927:18, 928:12, 935:7, 940:3, 946:23 black - 949:17

blew - 927:24 block - 845:6, 849:6, 850:22, 852:16, 855:11, 855:12, 882:4, 943:13 blocks - 845:8, 849:7 blood - 853:6, 899:22 blow - 882:3 blue - 948:2 boards - 939:6 **Bob** - 866:6

blanket - 946:6

Bobs - 814:6 **body** - 818:22, 823:3, 857:10, 908:11, 924:25 book - 854:23 **boost** - 845:21, 846:8, 846:14, 846:20, 849:21, 850:5, 850:12, 850:15, 872:15, 873:4, 873:10, 875:4, 888:4

booth - 885:10, boots - 842:19

Boswell - 813:5 bothered - 944:14 bothering - 948:25, 949:11 Bottom - 940:6

bottom - 822:21. 828:24, 837:6, 837:7, 839:7, 841:20, 842:9, 853:23, 866:25, 940:23, 948:2, 948:9, 949:16, 950:4, 959:24, 959:25, 962:22, 964:22

boulevard - 885:11

898:12, 917:8, 918:8, 918:13, 923:11 **Bowmans** - 948:4

box - 954:15 **boy** - 940:25, 941:2 **boys** - 851:7, 949:11, 952:25, 954:21

brass - 948:4 break - 905:22, 946:11 Brian - 814:11

brief - 853:17 bring - 870:4, 956:24 bring - 870.4, 930. bringing - 867:16, 881:25, 882:14 brings - 928:15 British - 879:3

broken - 882:12. 883:5, 896:6, 897:3 948:6, 951:4, 951:19 brother - 853:4

brought - 867:6, 881:18, 886:6, 903:24, 922:20, 944:1, 947:25, 950:24, 951:7

brown - 922:15 949:12, 957:16, 958:1 **Bruce** - 814:10 **buddy** - 959:2 bugging - 953:24 Buick - 832:14 build - 821:18, 826:25, 827:3

building - 821:4, 829:9, 934:14 buildings - 933:24 built - 934:5, 934:14 bunch - 956:14,

burned - 955:23 bus - 816:15, 934:9, 934.21

Business - 887:25 business - 836:7, 840:24

Cadrain - 819:11,

C

820:2, 853:1, 853:4, 947:14 Cadrains - 819:12, 819:16 Caldwell - 814:6. 822:20, 834:23, 836:16, 836:22, 837:8, 838:20, 839:12, 839:23, 840:15, 853:22, 853:24, 855:6, 861:10, 863:17, 863:22, 871:10, 875:8, 876:16, 942:12, 942:20 Caldwell's - 863:25,

950:11, 958:19 calendar - 816:23 Calgary - 837:4, Campbell - 815:5,

817:15, 844:7, 844:13, 844:23, 845:3, 845:17, 845:21, 845:24, 846:1, 846:11, 846:17, 846:25, 847:6, 848:11, 852:10, 853:10, 853:15, 853:21, 854:7, 861:8, 863:22, 866:3, 868:1, 868:15, 869:18, 869:20, 871:2, 872:1, 872:3, 872:12

Campbell's - 848:16, 863:18, 867:23 Candace - 813:4



cannot - 818:7, 851:1. canopy - 833:16, 835:3 cans - 886:13 canvass - 819:2, 819.3 cap - 888:10 car - 820:23, 820:24, 821:16, 824:9, 824:10, 824:15, 824:16, 824:20, 825:1, 825:6, 825:10, 828:15, 828:19, 830:2 832:8, 832:10, 832:12 832:15, 832:17, 833:6, 833:14, 833:17, 833:22, 833:23, 834:8, 834:10, 834:12, 834:16, 834:20, 835:2, 835:4, 835:25, 836:1, 837:20, 838:2 838:22, 838:23, 839:5 839:14, 839:19, 845:11, 845:12, 845:14, 847:1, 849:11, 849:15, 854:9, 854:12, 856:5, 856:7, 856:8, 856:12, 856:18, 856:21, 857:2, 857:3, 857:5, 857:8, 857:11, 857:14, 857:24, 858:8, 858:15, 858:17, 859:1 859:19, 859:21, 860:15, 864:4, 864:6, 864:24, 865:1, 865:2, 867:12, 872:15, 872:22, 873:2 873:8, 873:13, 873:22 874:11, 875:11, 881:18, 882:7, 882:8, 882:16, 886:5, 886:15, 887:18, 893:23, 897:1, 899:20 903:10, 903:11, 903:16 904:3, 904:15, 904:16, 904:20, 904:22, 904:25 909:6, 948:23, 949:12, 949:25, 950:24, 951:4, 951:7, 951:13, 951:21, 952:8, 952:17, 952:20, 953:5, 953:17, 953:18, 954:1, 954:10, 954:20, 954:22, 954:25, 955:1, 955:7, 955:8, 955:22, 956:11, 956:13, 956:19 956:24, 957:6, 957:8, 957:16, 958:24, 959:14, 959:17, 960:17, 963:22, 964:2, 964:4 carburetor - 873:16 card - 912:19, 912:23, 913:7 cards - 887:23 923:24, 923:25, 941:4, 943:15 careful - 955:10 carries - 839:23 Carry - 912:2 carry - 950:22 carrying - 870:16 cars - 837:24, 845:9, 849:10, 851:11, 856:5, 864:2, 881:22, 902:18, 925:14 case - 854:20, 863:4, 888:3 cash - 887:1, 887:4 887:8, 887:23, 887:24, 888:3, 888:8, 888:9, 898:1, 898:5, 955:4 cashout - 888:13 Catherine - 814:6 caught - 862:21, 899:23

Celine - 853:3 certain - 937:22, 965:19 **certainly** - 942:10 Certainly - 932:21 Certificate - 967:1 certify - 967:4 **change** - 866:14, 870:3, 873:7, 873:9, 876:3, 878:7, 962:7 **chap** - 843:8, 859:18, 865:15 **charge** - 880:9, 882:5, 887:22, 938:1 charger - 820:10, 882:24, 889:10, 889:12 chargers - 882:5 check - 956:21 checking - 923:22, 958:17 958:17 Cheryl - 813:7 Cheryl - 813:7 Chev - 832:20, 872:20, 877:17, 948:1, 951:6 Chief - 838:13, 839:20, 841:10, 842:18 child - 932:16, 933:2 circle - 879:17, 945:7, 945:17, 945:18 Circle - 831:2, 831:10, 831:21, 832:1, 837:14 circumstances -861:15, 899:8, 939:1 city - 821:5, 824:2, 827:10, 837:13, 841:14, 842:7, 870:22, 907:17, 921:3, 940:16 City - 821:7, 823:4, 851:19, 877:23, 961:19, 962:4 claim - 918:24 class - 908:15, 908:18 classmates - 908:10, 908:11 cleaned - 896:22 **cleaning** - 948:12, 948:15, 949:25, 956:13, 959:1, 959:14, 959:16, **clear** - 904:14, 927:2, 933:5, 960:8 clearly - 908:7 Clerk - 813:11 **clipping** - 937:19 **close** - 833:19, 836:15, 916:24, 938:7 closer - 917:1, 917:2 closure - 922:16 clothes - 843:1, 876:7, 935:16 clothing - 821:21, 847:4, 851:2, 852:23, 853:7, 886:23, 886:24, 899:18, 957:11 **clue** - 832:15 **co** - 920:23 co-worker - 920:23 Coast - 954:18, 955:18 coast - 949:2, 959:4, 959:5 coat - 949:12, 949:17, 957:16, 958:1 coffee - 883:24 coincide - 822:5 coincides - 848:13 cold - 851:10, 852:21, 858:10, 890:10, 925:11,

925:13

colour - 845:10.

849:11, 857:10, 872:22

872:23, 872:25, 935:20 coloured - 850:21, 857:7, 857:13 Columbia - 879:3 column - 940:6, 940:7 column - 940:6, 940: columns - 940:21 coming - 825:23, 831:5, 831:12, 831:18, 836:7, 861:20, 899:12, 939:22, 944:2, 944:3, 946:11, 948:25, 965:21 commenced - 869:13 comments - 867:1, 868:9, 878:15, 962:13 commercial - 933:24 Commission - 812:2, 812:15, 813:1, 813:2, 813:3, 813:11, 879:2 Commission's - 927:8 Commissioner -815:10, 816:4, 817:16, 819:19, 822:10, 822:23, 830:21, 836:6, 839:8, 840:12, 846:7, 847:24, 853:10, 868:2, 868:3, 868:7, 877:5, 901:20, 901:21, 901:24, 902:2, 902:4, 902:6, 902:8, 902:10, 902:12, 902:14, 904:5, 905:8, 905:18, 905:21, 906:1, 924:7 924:11, 924:13, 925:22, 935:5, 944:18, 944:19, 944:20, 944:22, 944:24, 945:1, 945:3, 946:2, 946:5, 946:10, 946:14, 946:25, 958:17, 966:2, 966:6, 966:12 Commissioner's -904:13 commotion - 955:8 community - 926:23, 936:9 compared - 926:8 completing - 869:23 complexion - 847:3, 851:1 **compression** 882:22, 896:16 concern - 956:18 concerned - 829:7, 901:10 concerning - 877:25, 961:15 **concerns** - 887:1 concluded - 817:16, 817:17, 834:21, 843:25, 871:4 conclusion - 818:13 condition - 882:1 conducted - 938:1 confided - 939:4 confirmation - 844:3 confirmed - 852:18, 853:5, 892:20, 965:17 confronted - 927:3 confronting - 869:21 Congram - 813:4 conjunction - 864:2 connected - 828:19 connection - 823:17. 852:25, 855:15, 951:4 consensus - 844:2 considerable - 943:2 Constable - 877:9 constable - 891:8, 936:6 **construction** - 934:6, 934:12, 934:17, 934:20

contacted - 880:23, 881:9, 884:15, 889:14 889:17, 891:8, 907:17, 942:13, 961:5, 962:8 contacting - 920:6, 942:19 contain - 967:5 contained - 937:24 contemplate - 920:6 context - 947:11 Continuation - 891:1 continuation - 961:1 continued - 898:1 continuous - 946:7 conversation -882:16. 892:15. 898:18 conversations 949:3 conveyed - 943:19 convicted - 943:4 Conviction - 812:4 cooler - 959:23 cooling - 948:5 cooperative - 892:1 copied - 870:12 copy - 961:8 corner - 829:11 879:20, 885:11, 916:5, 916:11, 916:14, 931:4, 931:19 Corporal - 866:6 corporal - 852:1 Correct - 930:18, 950:18, 950:21 correct - 854:2, 854:5, 855:21, 856:14, 856:17, 857:4, 861:17, 861:23, 862:6, 879:4, 879:18, 879:19, 887:11, 906:14 906:22, 907:13, 907:23, 908:1, 910:2, 915:21, 915:24, 921:11, 931:6, 933:12, 933:13, 936:11, 936:15, 937:16, 938:14, 938:19, 939:11, 942:3, 942:8, 943:4, 943:22, 944:16, 967:5 correctly - 858:19, 935:11 cost - 845:21, 882:18, 896:12 coughing - 946:7 counsel - 816:24, 818:14, 819:2, 822:11, 828:23, 901:18, 904:6, 924:4 Counsel - 813:2, 813:3, 904:7 counter - 821:3, 888:9 couple - 817:4, 867:10, 867:17, 868:8, 868:13, 877:19, 887:7, 960:6, 966:11 course - 842:24 864:13, 864:19, 883:4, 890:19, 955:14 Court - 813:12, 840:5, 854:25, 967:1, 967:3, 967:14, 967:20 court - 826:9, 826:11, 826:14, 840:9, 858:5, 860:18, 867:18, 874:25, 878:2, 920:5, 928:16, 938:5, 954:11, 961:24 courtroom - 826:9, 860:19 covering - 936:19, 936:20, 937:25

contact - 817:11.

904:2, 918:20, 920:22

credit - 887:23
criminal - 919:25
critical - 869:20
cross - 818:16, 819:4,
828:22, 834:21, 841:20,
861:6, 865:12, 957:20,
958:14
cross-examination 818:16, 819:4, 828:22,
865:12, 958:14
cross-examine 841:20
cross-examing 861:6, 957:20
Csr - 813:12, 813:13,
967:2, 967:12, 967:13,
967:18, 967:19
cups - 956:15, 960:22
customers - 898:4

dad - 937:14 damage - 896:5, 897:5 damaged - 883:6 **Danchuk** - 818:3, 818:6, 818:10, 946:18 Danchuk's - 844:12, Danchuks - 844:10, 966:8 Danchuks' - 817:8, 820:4 **dark** - 847:3, 851:1, 864:22, 949:17 darker - 857:6, 872:24 dash - 875:16 date - 818:16, 822:3, 829:13, 846:25, 850:16, 852:6, 868:20, 868:25, 870:10, 884:9, 887:10, 893:3, 893:4, 913:12, 922:5, 922:6, 922:8, 966:2 **dated** - 820:8, 822:4, 836:14, 844:15, 848:12, 851:21, 866:5 Dave - 894:3 David - 812:4, 814:2, 815:20, 816:20, 817:5, 819:25, 822:7, 863:21, 879:24, 880:4, 881:5, 881:8, 881:11, 883:19, 883:20, 889:2, 899:9, 920:1, 920:16, 951:9, 963:16 Davies - 896:7 Davis - 815:19, 879:25, 880:1, 888:24, 896:9, 947:2, 950:6, 953:2, 958:20, 961:1, 961:5, 961:10, 962:13, 962:24, 963:3, 963:14, 965:23 Davis' - 965:13 day's - 881:2 **Days** - 919:4 days - 817:4, 819:2, 841:1, 844:16, 867:10, 869:25, 890:16, 919:3, 919:4 dead - 910:17 dealing - 861:18, **dealings** - 889:23, 890:1, 890:2, 965:5 dealt - 816:14, 844:9,

859:23, 874:22

death - 926:10



Consultant - 813:8

debris - 886:3 discussed - 900:9. Deceased - 815:4, 815:5, 815:6 discussion - 865:4 **deceased** - 816:17, 817:14, 819:21, 844:1, 891:16, 900:25, 901:1, 914:14, 939:16, 942:5, 942:9, 942:10, 942:18, 844:4, 844:13, 868:16 decent - 955:16 942:23, 942:24 decided - 947:5 discussions - 886:25 deep - 918:16 definitely - 951:23 dispatched - 871:17, 881:8. 893:22 delay - 816:4 dispatching - 861:21 delivered - 937:7, dispenser - 888:1 disposing - 900:2 demonstrated - 931:1 distributor - 888:10 Demyen - 819:16 denied - 919:8, district - 962:20 **document** - 816:9, 820:6, 822:17, 830:23, 836:12, 836:20, 836:24, 919:10 **Dennis** - 852:25 **Department** - 851:22, 843:20, 844:12, 844:14, 847:13, 847:15, 847:18, 847:22, 848:1, 848:16, department - 847:6 depict - 866:11 848:18, 851:14, 863:15, 866:5, 868:18, 869:17, 870:11, 877:2, 877:7, describe - 850:25, 935:18 890:24, 891:2, 895:9, 922:3, 922:9, 927:15, 927:16, 928:9, 928:10, 930:16, 937:18, 940:1, described - 847:2 847:4, 935:9, 939:3, 939:24, 942:7 Description - 815:2 description - 821:15, 947:9, 961:2, 961:8, 824:22, 825:13, 851:2, 962:10, 962:11, 962:21, 852:22 965:6, 965:7 desk - 816:23, 824:5, Document - 813:5, 813:6, 813:7 **documents** - 822:2, 848:8, 919:12, 965:9 detachment - 891:12, 895:4 detail - 921:16 dollar - 873:6 details - 866:21, dollars - 858:20. 878:13, 939:5 873:8 detected - 933:12 Donald - 813:13, **Detective** - 820:13, 820:16, 821:25, 844:17 967:2, 967:19 done - 886:10 848:13, 848:22, 868:15, 887:22, 895:4, 939:19, 868:23, 869:3, 870:23, 940:15, 943:14, 947:15, 947:17, 950:5, 964:23 945:3 door - 820:23, 824:12, 824:18, 825:8, 825:11, 825:12, 825:14, 833:24, detective - 936:5 833:25, 835:9, 835:10, 835:12, 835:25, 837:23, detective's - 909:6 detectives - 867:10, 867:17, 908:20 837:24, 839:17, 898:6, determine - 818:14 937:7 **device** - 888:6 **dial** - 885:7, 885:8, 885:11, 897:20 doors - 820:23, 830:9 dope - 948:22 dot - 932:1 doubled - 885:13 doubt - 927:12 dial-less - 885-8 different - 826:3, 826:6, 857:13, 872:25, Douglas - 813:2 890:18, 921:5, 929:7, down - 820:11, 939:24, 942:7 821:24, 822:20, 828:21, 821.24, 821.25, 832.22, 828.24, 831.25, 832.22, 834.22, 839.7, 840.11, 841.18, 841.20, 841.24, 842.9, 846.15, 847.18, different-coloured -857:13 difficult - 820:12 digging - 911:9, 851:4, 855:14, 861:4, 862:1, 863:1, 867:3, 911:11 dinner - 959:11 direction - 829:4, 868:11, 869:16, 870:6, 842:4, 916:21 872:17, 873:25, 874:1 directions - 825:24, 875:21, 875:23, 875:24, 876:15, 877:1, 878:6, 888:3, 892:17, 893:18, 894:17, 895:25, 898:25, 825:25, 826:6, 870:21 **Directly** - 916:20 **directly** - 859:15, 901:6, 925:8, 932:7, 932:8, 932:17, 932:22, 945:21, 947:20, 948:8, 949:13, 950:22, 951:11, 958:24 Director/media dirty - 899:19, 899:22 951:17, 952:10, 955:25, 957:2, 957:18, 959:12, discarded - 933:3 discharge - 874:24 discovered - 823:4, 962:3, 963:19, 964:22 downtown - 934:4 Dr - 816:22, 818:24, 819:9, 946:24 discovery - 928:15, 928:22, 928:24

Page 4 draft - 895:2 drain - 951:20 drained - 952:7 drawn - 916:22 dressed - 827:19, 838:10, 853:8, 949:15, 957.14 **Drive** - 831:2, 831:10, 831:21, 832:1, 837:14 **driver** - 871:3, 874:8, 874:19, 874:25, 880:4, 880:5, 894:4, 903:9, 951:10, 963:16 driver's - 913:1 drives - 952:3 driving - 821:1, 825:2 dropped - 932:18 drove - 824:1, 839:19 drugs - 892:20 dry - 882:3 due - 818:7, 955:23 **Duffus** - 818:18, 966:10 dumped - 897:4 during - 864:13, 864:19, 898:14, 920:24, 937:7, 963:4 **During - 897:14**, 955:14 duty - 829:15 Ε easier - 867:8 east - 829:4, 831:13, 918:5, 918:6, 918:9 east-west - 829:4, 916:15, 916:25 easterly - 882:9, 896:3

early - 821:18, 826:24, 880:22, 880:25 877:16, 881:12, 909:25, 910:1, 916:15, 916:25, eastern - 831:1 **Ed** - 892:10 **Eddie** - 814:9 edge - 923:22, 941:4 Edmonton - 894:5, 894:13, 964:16 Edward - 812:7 effect - 942:24, 954:19 **eight** - 855:2, 855:3, 855:20, 911:14, 918:18 eight-thirty - 855:3, either - 818:15, 834:5, 891:23, 893:21, 926:19, 937:12, 939:17, 939:22, 941:8, 942:11, 942:19, 952.24 Ellerman - 813:7 **Elson** - 814:8, 815:17, 902:4, 902:5, 935:5,

eitner - 818:15, 834:5, 891:23, 893:21, 926:19, 937:12, 939:17, 939:22, 941:8, 942:11, 942:19, 952:24

Ellerman - 813:7

Elson - 814:8, 815:17, 902:4, 902:5, 935:5, 935:6, 940:8, 940:10, 940:12, 940:13

employed - 819:12, 879:22, 947:21

employee - 846:11, 850:7, 886:18, 962:16

employees - 861:21, 886:17, 901:9, 950:17

Emson - 816:22, 818:24, 819:9, 946:24

end - 828:8, 848:23, 888:12, 917:19, 917:20

engine - 873:21

enlargement - 837:12

enter - 909:25 entire - 822:10 entrance - 831:1, 831:4, 831:17 **equipped** - 903:17 error - 868:12 especially - 860:23 Esq - 813:3, 814:8, 814:11 essentially - 856:24 Esson - 813:15 establishing - 891:9 estimate - 830:5, 830:17, 833:13, 835:2, 839:11, 839:13, 855:18, 860:5, 861:24, 896:11 estimated - 857:25 event - 816:10, 833:5. 834:9, 908:9, 910:23 926:17, 926:20, 936:10, 957:21, 957:25 events - 816:6, 881:2, 895:20 evidence - 816:15, 816:16, 817:3, 817:19, 817:22, 817:23, 818:2, 818:20, 818:25, 819:19, 822:19, 836:5, 837:11, 839:8, 844:4, 847:25, 848:6, 861:19, 869:9 904:12, 921:10, 921:17, 928:2, 929:5, 929:11, 930:12, 930:13, 935:9, 938:13, 939:3, 941:10, 942:6. 942:15, 943:6, 943:22, 944:3, 946:16, 947:9 **exactly** - 903:3, 943:10, 943:22 exam - 834:23,

863:25, 876:15, 950:11 examination - 818:16, 819:4, 828:22, 834:21, 863:22, 865:12, 877:4, 958:14, 958:20 **examine** - 841:20 **examined** - 822:19, **examining** - 832:23, 836:22, 837:8, 853:24, 861:6, 871:10, 957:20 example - 931:25, 935:20 **except** - 892:8, 948:20, 957:14 excerpts - 822:8, excited - 851:9, 852:20 excitement - 885:4, 900:16 exclude - 866:20, 878:12 Excuse - 946:5 excuse - 874:21 excused - 905:19 Executive - 813:4 exhibit - 819:25, 822:11, 877:6, 965:3 expect - 818:25 expected - 915:5,

918:22

experience - 951:19

expert - 900:14 explain - 900:17

extent - 913:4

eye - 862:21

explained - 821:5,

explanation - 927:5

F face - 861:3 faces - 860:22 facing - 881:8 fact - 843:14, 844:2, 894:5, 920:7, 938:17, 938:22, 939:8, 942:6, 943:1. 947:6 Fair- 929:10, 932:5 fair - 842:12, 843:11, 865:16, 889:5, 905:10, 920:17, 936:18, 943:7 **fairly** - 818:25, 825:20, 864:22, 936:10, 941:14, 949:14, 955:16 fairness - 938:11. 943:10 fall - 919:16, 965:18 family - 937:6, 941:6, 942:19 far - 828:9, 829:6, 833:14, 834:4, 835:1, 860:20, 864:4, 865:15, 873:14, 874:4, 877:17, 916:11, 917:17, 917:23, 932:5 fast - 847:8, 851:6, father - 894:6, 939:13, 941:17, 941:20, 941:21, 941:24 features - 935:19 February- 819:10, 819:14, 819:15, 844:15, 844:20, 844:21, 848:4, 848:12, 866:5, 867:24, 868:19, 877:8, 961:3, 966:4 feet - 821:19, 821:20, 827:3, 827:23, 911:14, 918:14, 925:3, 955:11, 955:12, 959:21 fella - 947:12 fellow - 835:19. 846:4. 846:22, 859:20, 897:25, 954:12, 955:17, 959:2, 959:7 fellows - 845:14 845:19, 847:1, 849:14, 849:19, 850:23 **felt** - 852:21, 867:20 **female** - 826:21,

880:23, 883:15, 883:16

few - 834:23, 836:23, 853:17, 861:8, 877:1, 890:16, 925:3, 925:18, 925:19, 932:7, 932:8, 933:14, 946:22, 950:10

fifteen - 850:11

file - 844:2

filed - 877:6

filled - 882:23

finger - 945:14 finish - 946:23

869:19, 896:23

finished - 840:16,

first - 816:11, 816:12, 816:14, 819:12, 820:6,

823:7, 829:16, 836:17

figured - 875:22

files - 848:1, 848:3

finally - 866:3 Finally- 934:23 fine - 831:9, 846:15, 859:12, 911:5, 946:25

females - 857:21,

952:23 **fence** - 911:7



837:18, 837:20, 841:15, 844:12, 844:14, 845:12, 849:12, 853:18, 854:16, 856:6, 857:2, 860:11, 864:3, 871:7, 881:3, 882:7, 884:14, 890:8 890:9, 890:23, 891:8, 894:11, 902:17, 903:9 903:14, 904:2, 904:15, 904:16, 904:17, 905:11, 905:12, 927:20, 947:9, 947:19, 956:25, 962:23, 964:17, 965:15 **Fisher**- 814:11, 920:17, 920:25, 944:4 fits - 819:20 fitting - 948:5 fittings - 882:22, 896:16 Fitzpatrick-813:16 **five** - 827:3, 830:11, 832:5, 860:9, 860:24, 861:1, 862:2, 867:15 869:24, 924:22, 925:4, 948:10, 952:22 fix - 948:4 fixing - 954:20 flew - 923:13, 927:25 Flicker- 962:11 flipped - 913:1, floor - 959:20 fluid - 883:5, 951:21, 951:24, 951:25, 964:1 **fly** - 818:7, 919:12, 919:14 Fnu- 894:8, 894:13 folding - 922:16 follow - 919:25 **following** - 895:5, 908:24, 908:25, 909:2, 941:9, 946:17 follows - 892:6 foot - 827:21, 959:20 Ford- 845:10, 845:16, 845:18, 849:10, 849:16, 850:20 foregoing - 967:4 forensic - 816:21 form - 833:13 Forms- 887:25 forth - 823:6, 885:19 forty - 858:9, 860:24, 861:1 forward - 939:23 943:5, 944:2, 944:4, 944:15 forwarded - 895:3 Four- 963:21 four - 817:23, 831:20, 948:10, 952:21, 952:25, 953:4, 953:15 fourth - 843:23 **Fox**- 814:9, 902:6, 902:7, 944:18, 944:19 frame - 959:24 Fred- 817:20, 878:22, 895:11 Frederick-815:8, 878:24 free - 857:2 freed - 864:24, 865:1 **Friday**- 853:25, 907:15, 908:22, 921:4, 944:15, 950:13 **friend** - 829:15, 829:20, 832:7, 861:9, 876:17, 911:16, 911:19, 920:23

Friend- 834:25

friend's - 930:8. friends - 844:10, 885:22, 919:6 frighten - 901:9 front - 820:23, 820:24, 821:2, 834:1, 834:2, 834:3, 834:7, 834:13, 835:12, 835:17, 837:21, 837:24, 838:25, 878:23, 885:6, 885:18, 886:15, 887:4, 897:20, 906:6, 923:9, 940:25, 949:23, 955:2 full - 875:21, 877:3, 940.19 funeral - 820:3,

909:20, 909:24 G Gagne - 866:6 Gail - 869:6, 880:10 895:21, 907:12, 908:6, 910:18, 912:11, 912:12, 913:23, 923:24, 936:10, 936:20, 941:7, 941:18, 941:20, 941:21, 961:15 Gail's - 924:25, 925:17 Galaxy-845:10, 849:10 **garage** - 846:9, 850:4, 858:24, 859:5, 859:14, 859:15, 862:8, 883:8, 883:18, 884:5, 884:6, 884:10, 884:22, 885:3, 885:7, 885:12, 885:17, 885:18, 892:21, 896:25, 899:11, 899:15, 900:11, 903:25, 904:16, 905:14, 965:22 **garbage** - 886:13, 886:14, 886:16, 900:4, 900:5, 956:21, 960:24 Garrett - 814:7 **Garry** - 846:12, 850:7, 850:13, 850:17, 869:11 Gary - 815:7, 850:10, 869:8, 871:1, 871:11, 877:9 **gas** - 873:15, 873:17, 898:3 gather - 829:19, 830:1, 832:24, 931:2, 953:5 gear - 883:2 general - 825:13,

842:4, 844:1, 880:18 891:16, 953:1, 956:6 General's - 851:22 generally - 909:7 **gentleman** - 837:22, 954:15

George - 815:19, 879:24, 896:7, 896:20, 898:1, 947:1, 947:2, 962:24, 965:13, 965:23 Gibson - 814:10, 902:8, 902:9, 944:20,

944.21 **Giles** - 911:8, 911:13, 911:16, 914:17, 919:20, 921:10, 921:24, 922:18, 938:4, 940:17 girl - 818:22, 874:7, 874:19, 886:9, 897:15, 897:22, 898:15, 899:16,

912:15, 938:10, 948:20, 949:16, 952:24, 963:23

given - 846:20

850:12, 852:18, 853:11, 870:2, 927:8, 929:11, 938:18, 939:2, 951:20 glasses - 935:21 glimpse - 833:6 glitches - 816:5 Gold - 889:17, 891:20, 895:3, 895:6, 905:16

Government - 814:5 grab - 945:4

grade - 908:14 gray - 845:13, 846:20, 849:14, 850:12, 850:24, 851:12, 856:22, 857:7,

857:12, 874:6 grayish - 872:23 green - 945:17, 945:18, 948:2 grey - 904:19

grimy - 899:25 **ground** - 916:8, 955:11

group - 878:21, 884:6, 885:2, 953:8, 956:6, 957:11, 957:21, 961:16, 964.15

grouping - 816:10, 848:7

grubby - 899:25 guess - 882:15, 883:23, 887:17, 890:12, 925:18, 926:1, 927:11, 929.7

Gulf - 893:16 **guy** - 867:13, 899:16, 964:7

guys - 897:15, 897:21, 898:15, 928:6, 963:23

Н

hair - 847:3, 851:1, 935:20, 949:17, 949:19 half - 822:21, 823:16,

860:10, 862:3, 883:9, 883:11, 959:21 halfway - 855:13 Hamilton - 881:17, hand - 880:8, 913:20, 945:22 handed - 939:9 handle - 913:16 handwriting - 820:12, 820:14, 848:22 hang - 922:2 happy - 959:10 hard - 864:3, 875:3 Hardy - 813:3, 818:7, 945.4 haunting - 944:9, 944:11 heading - 929:16, headquarters hear - 839:10, 847:24, 848:6, 913:25, 915:7, 918:23 heard - 816:16, 823:7, 871:2, 893:1, 920:5, 920:16, 926:20, 949:3 hearing - 817:3, 818:2, 818:24, 822:7, 852:2, 853:16, 853:19, 861:7, 863:14, 871:8, 920:3, 947:4, 950:7, 950:9, 965:1 heater - 882:4, 896:20

heavily - 933:20 height - 827:1 help - 894:7, 902:18 hereby - 967:4 herein - 967:6 Hersh - 814:2 high - 900:12, 948:21 highlight - 822:14, highway - 831:5, Hillcrest - 817:9, 817:12, 817:21, 878:21, 879:12, 879:17, 879:22, 892:3, 947:22, 950:14, 961:13, 965:20, 965:24 himself - 819:1 Hinz - 813:12, 967:2, 967:13 **hockey** - 911:10, 911:12, 911:20, 911:23 Hodson - 813:2, 815:9, 815:12, 815:14, 815:18, 816:3, 822:25, 868:7, 878:25, 894:10, 904:8, 905:7, 905:9, 905:20, 906:4, 906:8, 924:3, 945:1, 945:2, 946:8, 946:14, 947:1, Hodson's - 935:10

hoist - 948:16, 955:9, 959:19, 960:5

holders - 913:7 home - 820:3, 869:24, 909:20, 909:24, 914:21, 914:22, 915:4, 915:24, 921:19, 924:18, 929:16, 937:16, 938:22, 939:16, 942:5, 964:19

Homenick - 877:9 Honourable - 812:6 **hood** - 845:13, 849:14, 850:24, 851:13, 857:7, 857:12, 857:13, 872:24, 881:24, 882:2,

hooded - 846:20, hospital - 912:18, hospitalization -

923:23, 941:4, 943:15 hot - 882:1 Hotel - 812:17 Hounjet's - 909:21 hour - 818:10, 860:10, 862:4, 883:8, 883:9, 883:11, 946:18, 959:11 hours - 841:15, 869:25, 883:8

house - 820:2, 878:2. 907:6, 909:14, 909:21, 911:21, 914:6, 916:3, 916:5, 917:10, 918:20 919:19, 921:21, 921:25, 922:20, 922:24, 923:3, 944:1, 947:14

houses - 932:7, 932:8, 932:10, 945:21 Huah - 813:15 hundred - 855:12 hundreds - 860:22 hurry - 891:25, 948:25, 959:3, 959:6, 959:9

hygiene - 900:1 hyper - 900:10 hyperactivity - 885:5 hypertension -

900:12

ı ice - 910:25, 911:6, 911.19 idea - 943:17 ident - 869:22 identification - 878:3, 912:9, 912:18, 912:23, 933:5, 933:11 identified - 894:19, 936:4, 938:9, 958:22 identify - 819:23, 841:19, 843:22, 867:13, 867.14 imagine - 863:13 immediately - 855:6, 855:22 Immediately - 938:24, important - 839:9, 941:15 **impressed** - 925:25 impression - 927:9 inches - 821:19, 918:18 incident - 867:20, 870:1, 887:16 include - 953:20 including - 817:23, inconsistent - 932:21, 933:1 incorrect - 928:3. 928:4, 929:6, 929:11, 929:18, 929:19, 930:3 930:13, 930:22, 942:15, 943:6 Incorrect - 928:5 Index - 815:1 indicate - 819:3, 837:15, 949:3 indicated - 863:11. 881:14, 884:1, 936:8, 936:13, 938:11, 949:2, 950:2, 964:2 indicates - 961:3 indicating - 821:10 individual - 876:2, 878:20 individuals - 817:23, 884:10, 892:4, 899:6, 932:13 information - 818:19, 825:17, 853:11, 867:19, 872:5, 884:15, 887:16, 892:13, 894:15, 907:12, 929:10, 930:3, 930:13 Information - 926:23 informed - 938:21, 939.8 initial - 892:15 initials - 945:7, 945:25 Inland - 813:16 Inquiry - 812:2, 812:24 inquiry - 921:5, 921:11, 937:25 inside - 885:17, 885:25, 899:20, 956:14, 956:19 instances - 928:5 instead - 943:8 instructions - 871:24 Instructions - 869:3 instrument - 948:18 interested - 942:2

internet - 816:5



921:13 908:18, 958:6, 958:11, 961:14 817:25 888:16 892:11 **James**- 814:4, 815:4, 815:6, 820:7, 836:18, 870.19

interview - 818:9, 866:4, 890:3, 890:10, 890:14, 905:15, 909:5, 961:6, 962:23 interviewed - 817:15, 852:14, 852:25, 862:23, 863:7, 869:11, 876:23, 876:25, 877:22, 892:7,

interviews - 817:17,

investigating - 921:7 investigation - 822:2, 836:9, 851:20, 852:9, 877:13, 921:7, 936:19 invoice - 887:17,

invoices - 887:19,

involved - 817:11 852:19, 859:1, 877:12, 884:3, 902:18

involvement - 851:19 Irene - 813:11 Isabelle - 813:6 isolate - 937:21 issue - 882:20, 946:6

issues - 818:7 items - 913:6, 956:10

J

January- 812:22, 816:20, 817:2, 820:21, 829:14, 836:14, 845:4, 849:3, 852:17, 854:1, 863:17, 870:2, 870:21 876:11, 879:11, 879:23, 880:10, 888:17, 889:20, 895:20, 900:25, 905:14, 906:16, 907:16, 908:22, 910:8, 941:11, 947:21 950:13, 958:10, 961:12

963:5, 963:17 Jerry- 813:14 Joanne- 814:3 **job** - 849:19, 858:11, 859:7, 859:9, 864:9, 867:21, 877:20, 888:2. 937:23

jobs - 887:22 John- 881:17, 893:22,

Jordan- 813:3 Joseph- 815:8, 878:24

Joyce- 814:3 **judge** - 826:15, 840:13, 840:17 June- 820:8, 821:25, 822:5, 868:25, 869:19, 891:4, 947:14, 963:18

jury - 928:17, 928:22 **Justice**- 812:6, 838:13, 839:20, 841:10,

842:18

K

Kara-813:6 Karen - 813:12, 967:2, 967:13

Karst - 814:9, 892:10 keep - 875:10, 947:10 keeping - 887:21

Keith - 907:19 **Ken** - 877:9 kept - 948:24, 949:1,

Kevin - 813:8 key - 817:2, 822:14 keyed - 900:18 kicked - 929:3, 938:6

kicking - 923:12, 927:22, 929:2 kids - 867:15, 896:11, 911:1, 911:6, 918:25, 932:14, 949:14

killed - 912:15 kind - 872:23, 899:19, 900:7, 900:8, 900:23 kinds - 961:20

kitchen - 914:2 knowledge - 893:6, 961:22, 967:6

Knox - 814:6, 815:11, 894:9, 902:12, 902:13, 904:8, 904:10, 940:6, 940:9, 940:11, 944:24, 944:25

Krogan - 814:5, 902:10, 902:11, 944:22, 944:23

Kujawa - 814:7

L

lady - 886:2 laid - 938:1 Lalonde- 881:17, 893:22, 903:22 lamenated - 957:16, 958:1

Lana- 814:5 lane - 817:8, 845:6 845:7, 845:9, 845:19 849:5, 849:6, 849:10 849:18, 850:22, 852:15, 854:12, 855:10, 855:14, 856:15, 857:1, 934:9

laneway - 856:24 large - 832:10, 832:12, 963:25

larger - 881:19 Larry- 814:11, 920:17 last - 816:7, 818:6, 841:21, 851:17, 851:23, 864:12, 869:25, 877:7, 895:12, 901:20, 907:15, 921:4, 940:11, 940:17, 944:15, 947:18, 965:12

late - 880:22 latter - 861:19 lawyer - 894:6 learned - 829:14, 829:20, 832:7, 861:9,

876:17 Learned- 834:25 least - 840:16, 848:15, 943:19, 954:6, 965:9,

leather - 922:15 leave - 864:24, 865:6, 869:14, 873:23, 914:24, 924:18, 954:23

leaving - 932:23, 953:11

leer - 817:5, 819:22, 819:24, 820:5, 829:3, 831:2, 831:10, 868:10, 870:7, 870:20

left - 821:13, 855:21, 858:22, 860:6, 860:11, 864:9, 875:15, 875:16, 899:2, 914:25, 918:19,

919:22, 933:6, 949:6, 964.8

Lemar- 821:11 lengthy - 819:1 Leslie- 869:11, 871:11 less - 885:8 lessee/operator -

879:12 letter - 836:13, 863:16 letting - 898:4 Liaison- 813:4 licence - 845:10 845:25, 847:11, 847:14, 847:19, 849:11, 851:11,

851:13, 852:23 Licence- 847:9 license - 867:5

875:11, 913:2, 963:20 life - 933:15, 933:17 lighting - 838:1,

likelihood - 941:23,

Linda-818:18, 966:10 line - 883:4, 892:5, 896:13, 925:12, 928:12, 928:20, 929:13, 929:20, 930:6, 948:5, 951:5, 951:19, 951:24, 952:7, 959:23

lines - 830:21, 882:13, 882:21, 882:23, 896:5, 896:16, 897:3, 930:16 listing - 847:10,

847:12 live - 894:11, 914:19 lived - 818:3, 906:19, 907:7, 908:19, 909:13, 914:20, 914:21, 916:2, 932:10, 932:13, 933:15,

933:18, 936:11 living - 928:18 locate - 822:1, 853:12, 965:8

located - 829:10, 848:25, 879:13, 896:3, 898:11, 911:25, 915:24,

location - 821:11, 917:16

lock - 898:6 **Lockyer**- 814:4, 815:15, 901:25, 902:1, 924:7, 924:10, 924:12, 924:14, 925:21 log - 854:23

look - 825:9, 825:11, 825:12, 826:8, 835:21, 836:2, 836:11, 838:22, 839:4, 860:17, 861:22, 875:1, 911:9, 913:8 925:8, 930:6, 930:25,

931:2 Look- 826:14 looked - 833:24, 835:11, 843:24, 912:6, 913:4, 929:15, 949:17 looking - 826:10, 826:16, 858:12, 862:15, 862:17, 863:9, 865:19, 884:15, 887:16, 911:13, 911:14, 911:22, 918:4,

928:7 looks - 847:22, 927:23 Lord- 842:18

lost - 964:3 low - 900:18 Lyle- 815:21, 879:24, 880:8, 881:5, 893:20,

962:15, 965:12, 965:17, 965:23

Maccallum - 812:7, 815:10, 822:23, 868:3, 901:21, 901:24, 902:2, 902:4, 902:6, 902:8, 902:10, 902:12, 902:14, 904:5, 905:18, 906:1, 924:7, 924:11, 924:13 925:22, 935:5, 944:18 944:20, 944:22, 944:24, 945:1, 946:5, 946:10, 946:25, 966:2, 966:12 Mackie - 869.4 940:15. 943:14. 947:17.

950:5, 964:23 main - 836:24, 847:18, 847:22, 848:18, 869:17, 870:11, 891:2, 934:3, 953:23

male - 826:20, 826:22, 828:15, 857:21, 858:2, 883.15

males - 833:11, 834:3, 880:22, 883:16, 952:23, 956:3

man - 821:1, 821:2, 821:12, 821:17, 829:16, 842:13, 859:8, 861:20, 862:7. 880:8

Manager - 813:5 manager - 870:20 mandate - 927:9 map - 816:25, 817:6, 819:23, 819:24, 821:5, 821:7, 821:8, 821:9, 821:13, 821:17, 824:2 826:11, 826:16, 827:10, 827:16, 828:5, 831:7, 837:10, 837:12, 840:5, 840:9, 841:14, 842:6, 842:14, 843:15, 844:8, 868:9, 870:22, 879:16, 906:24, 906:25, 907:1, 909:11, 915:14, 915:18, 916:1, 916:6, 917:3, 917:12, 917:21, 917:24, 918:2, 918:6, 930:24, 945:11

maps - 825:25 March - 852:7, 891:3 Marcoux - 818:21, 908:13

Marie - 853:1 mark - 917:12 marked - 821:9, 917:21, 918:5 marker - 945:6 Martensville - 906:13 Martensville - 906:13 Mary - 818:21, 908:13 Mary's - 820:1, 906:21, 907:9, 908:1, 909:16, 911:1, 916:6, 929:17, 929:23, 936:9, 936:14, 938:8, 945:12,

945:16 matter - 823:18. 839:10, 850:18, 867:2, 869:6, 878:16, 889:15, 895:2, 920:17

Mccorriston - 820:16, 822:1, 868:22 Mccorriston's 820:14, 868:16, 868:23, 870:23, 947:16 Mclean - 814:3,

901:24, 924:8

M

Mcquhae - 815:7, 869:8, 869:12, 869:14, 869:24, 871:2, 871:3, 877:9, 878:19, 905:24 **Mcquhey** - 846:12, 846:17, 846:19, 850:7, 850:10, 850:17 mean - 825:20, 826:3. 854:25, 860:21, 861:2, 865:20, 903:3, 903:5, 921:8, 932:8, 946:22 953:21, 958:7, 960:20 meant - 921:6 meantime - 898:3 mechanic - 880:1, 896:7, 947:21, 950:19 mechanical - 882:10 mechanics' - 886:15 media - 816:25, 884:20, 936:18, 936:25, 937:2, 943:2 medical - 816:21, 818:7 meeting - 935:24 member - 877:23 members - 894:25.

928:17, 963:11 memory - 855:21, 863:2, 926:7, 935:23, 935:25, 936:4 men's - 962:14

mentioned - 836:6, 861:20, 963:2, 965:13 mess - 899:20 message - 872:11 met - 895:6, 907:25 method - 896:14

Meyer - 813:13, 967:2, 967:19 **might** - 867:8, 900:15, 927:15, 932:3, 937:18, 943:6, 963:24, 964:18

mike - 945:8, 945:9 Milgaard - 812:4, 814:2, 814:3, 816:20, 817:5, 817:13, 818:5, 820:9, 822:7, 844:10, 852:20, 853:16, 863:21, 883:19, 883:20, 884:11, 884:18, 889:3, 889:9, 899:10, 904:18, 920:1 920:16, 936:21, 938:2,

943:3, 965:21 Milgaard's - 819:25, 828:23, 852:23, 853:7 Miller - 869:6, 895:21, 910:18, 923:24, 936:10, 941:6, 941:7, 941:21, 961:15

Miller's - 880:10, 907:12, 908:6, 912:11, 912:13, 913:23, 936:20 mind - 927:12, 944:12 minute - 840:18, 873:24, 954:17 minutes - 830:12

830:13, 830:14, 832:5, 846:3, 846:18, 850:2, 850:11, 859:6, 860:2, 860:9, 868:4, 914:7 misheard - 935:8

missed - 904:11 missing - 899:2, 940:8

mistake - 846:6 mitt - 913:18 mitts - 913:16, 913:17 Mmhm - 959:15 model - 832:11, 832:19. 832:20



964:7

813:15

Officer - 813:14,

officer - 891:17, 894:21, 908:23, 910:12, 910:16, 914:15, 915:1,

919:24, 923:15, 923:18, 923:25, 935:12, 935:13, 935:19, 938:19, 939:9,

939:10, 940:9, 940:24,

officer's - 820:18,

moment - 831:8. 889:13, 906:24, 937:6 moment's - 935:24 Monday - 812:22, 819:14 money - 845:23, 846:10, 847:8, 849:24, 850:5, 851:6, 858:21, 859:7, 864:8, 882:19, 887:21, 912:5, 912:7, 913:9, 949:8, 949:9, 964:14 month - 958:13 months - 925:18, 925:19 **mood** - 900:7, 900:8 **Moore** - 887:25 906.7 morning - 816:3, 817:6, 818:6, 823:8 823:10, 823:20, 823:25, 824:2, 824:3, 824:7, 825:17, 826:11, 826:16, 828:14, 829:17, 832:25, 833:4, 841:15, 844:11, 852:13, 854:1, 854:4, 855:1, 860:4, 860:23, 861:11, 862:5, 868:9, 871:18, 877:21, 879:1 880:13, 880:19, 880:25, 881:1, 884:22, 885:3, 887:2, 892:4, 893:16, 897:24, 898:15, 902:21, 905:14, 907:15, 910:7, 910:10, 928:16, 946:20, 949:5, 950:24, 951:3, 951:15, 966:9 mornings - 826:3, 826:5, 841:2, 841:5 most - 896:3, 933:15 933:25, 957:13, 960:10 motel - 821:2, 821:9, 823:22, 823:25, 831:21 837:16, 837:22, 839:15, 840:23 Motel - 817:6, 819:22, 819:24, 820:5, 829:3, 831:2, 868:10, 870:8, motels - 821:11 mother - 913:22 915:4, 915:7, 915:10, 922:21, 922:25, 938:17, 938:21, 938:25 mouth - 926:22 move - 847:13, 858:11, 873:22 moved - 816:21, 837:3, 965:18 **Moving** - 928:19 **murder** - 816:15 818:20, 836:8, 837:2 844:16, 869:6, 877:13, 878:1, 880:10, 884:7, 893:2, 893:5, 893:11, 893:13, 908:6, 908:16, 908:22, 910:8, 925:17, 936:10, 936:20, 961:15, 963:4 murdered - 895:21 Murdoch - 818:21 must - 877:19

N

956:18

Norman - 815:13

906:5, 906:7, 922:18

846:12, 849:1, 869:12, 962:19, 965:18

north - 831:5, 831:9

North - 844:24

N/a - 878:10 name - 827:13 855:15, 894:9, 894:11, 906:9, 910:17, 912:12, 912:21, 923:24, 941:5, 941:6

names - 899:5 naturally - 863:2 nature - 887:5, 904:21, 904:25 **near** - 827:2, 895:23, 907:25 neatly - 853:8 necessary - 854:20 need - 818·14 needed - 872:6. 872:12, 873:13 neighbour - 832:6 neighbourhood -854:18, 860:9, 926:14, 926:25, 941:15 Nelson - 815:13, never - 866:22, 867:6. 875:21, 876:24, 884:2, 917:17, 919:22, 926:10, 929:8, 934:22, 949:3 Never - 926:12 new - 962:15 **newer** - 882:8 **news** - 823:6, 884:20, 899:9, 920:17 newspaper - 926:20, 937:10, 937:13, 937:15, 937:19, 938:12, 939:19, 941:9, 941:17, 943:11 newspapers - 884:20 **Next** - 823:14, 830:23, 832:22, 843:2, 849:22, 863:20, 874:13, 878:20, 950:6, 953:16, 954:16, 955:25, 956:8, 956:20, 958:15, 962:21, 964:11, 964.25 next - 817:4, 819:11. 819:15, 820:15, 836:12, 836:20, 841:9, 842:2 843:20, 844:6, 851:14, 853:20, 856:10, 861:5, 863:23, 864:15, 864:16, 865:11, 866:8, 866:24, 867:3, 869:9, 871:9, 871:16, 872:8, 875:24, 877:2, 877:10, 883:23 884:24, 889:14, 890:25, 892:16, 894:17, 906:4, 908:21, 913:1, 930:5, 940:19, 947:1, 950:9, 952:15, 958:4, 960:25 961:8, 962:10, 963:15, 965:5, 966:7 nice - 833:17 nicely - 835:3 Nichól - 819:16 nine - 833:3, 841:16, 860:9, 862:2, 862:5, 924:22, 925:4 nineteen - 857:25 nobody - 901:10, 904:24 non - 819:3 non-binding - 819:3 None - 927:14, 948:19 none - 927:14 noon - 844:21, 848:13 Normal - 881:24 normal - 948:20, 956:23 normally - 909:18,

831:17, 845:7, 845:12, 849:7, 849:12, 850:8, 856:16, 881:8, 916:9, 916:11, 916:21, 917:21, 931:3, 931:24, 932:17, 933:2 934:14 north-south - 916:21 northeast - 879:20, 916:14. 931:4 northwest - 885:11 note - 962:12, 963:1, notebook - 868:16, 868:17, 868:23, 870:23 notebooks - 868:22 notes - 877:1, 891:5, 892:18, 893:19, 947:16, 967:6 **nothing** - 862:13, 862:20, 865:17, 871:4, 876:6, 877:4, 913:8, 925:7, 965:2, 965:4 Nothing - 838:7, 838:11 notice - 838:5, 838:9. 843:4, 843:12, 864:20, 885:1, 885:24, 900:2, 919:14, 957:10 noticed - 827:2 833:15, 835:23, 842:25, 843:7, 849:9, 862:13, 863:8, 865:17, 874:20, 876:6, 934:22 number - 819:9, 822:21, 831:20, 832:25, 847:10, 847:14, 847:19, 848:17, 851:12, 852:24, 863:15, 867:5, 875:11, 926:4, 928:5, 950:16, 950:22, 963:6, 963:20

0

o'clock - 824:4.

numbers - 945:22 nursing - 823:4

829:21, 833:4, 839:17 839:22, 841:16, 952:13 oath - 818:9, 928:2, 929:5 observations -816:20, 817:2, 866:11, 877:25 observe - 886:22 observed - 863:12 observing - 880:20, obtain - 847:12, 869:4 obtained - 844:3, 853:5 obvious - 882:19 obviously - 932:12, 942:10 occasion - 892:8, 918:23, 936:1, 950:23 occupants - 953:17 occurred - 884:2, 892:12 occurrence - 825:21, 869:5, 869:10 Occurrence - 870:7 odd - 826:5 offence - 889:10, offered - 869:22 **office** - 825:3, 825:5, 829:10, 829:24, 833:15, 834:6, 885:13, 897:16, 897:18, 897:23, 948:17, 949:23, 955:2, 955:3,

892:18 officers - 876:23, 914:8, 958:6 official - 929:9 Official - 813:12, 967:1, 967:2, 967:14, 967:20 officials - 920:24 oil - 897:4, 948:5, 951:4, 952:2, 955:24, 964:2, 964:3 **old** - 818:18, 858:1, 942:16 older - 832:20, 926:1 Oldsmobile - 832:13 Oline - 853:1 once - 818:12, 890:6 one - 816:12, 817:14, 822:3, 822:4, 823:10, 825:2, 825:3, 835:4, 839:1, 839:2, 845:19 847:2, 849:19, 850:24, 851:20, 852:9, 855:11, 856:5, 856:22, 857:15, 861:21, 866:17, 870:4, 870:5, 873:19, 874:2, 874:3, 874:6, 876:21 880:23, 881:10, 882:8 882:9, 883:19, 884:10, 886:6, 886:17, 889:5, 892:8, 894:8, 896:11 897:21, 897:23, 898:15, 899:7, 904:22, 905:7, 908:10, 914:9, 918:11, 918:14, 924:8, 924:12, 925:16, 932:8, 934:3, 938:9, 941:6, 948:20, 948:24, 949:8, 949:11 949:13, 949:21, 949:23 949:24, 950:16, 952:13, 952:24, 953:13, 955:15, 956:2, 957:14, 957:22, 957:25, 960:11, 960:12, 960:14, 960:16, 963:23, 965:24 One - 821:1, 855:12 870:25, 949:11, 950:1 ones - 902:17 957:15, 960:9, 960:16 Op02-816:9, 819:7 open - 839:18. 839:21, 840:23, 841:2, 927:25 opened - 820:22 828:13, 829:16, 830:3, 830:7, 830:9, 839:17, 881:1, 881:5, 902:16, 912:6. 912:11. 919:15 opening - 829:23, 836:15, 851:17, 868:8 operate - 848:20, 848:24, 962:18 operates - 844:24 operating - 852:12 operative - 951:22 operator - 845:15, 849:15 opportunity - 921:10

opposed - 935:16, 944:7, 956:5 opposite - 835:9, order - 870:12, 901:19 ordinary - 827:18 original - 816:11, 866:15. 878:8 ourselves - 900:10, 900:24 outdoor - 929:25 outline - 816:7, 816:22, 817:1 outside - 824:12, 824:18, 885:17 overheat - 952:3 overshoes - 828:3 own - 954:25 owned - 904:20, 904:24 owner - 882:16, 892:3, 903:9, 903:15, 933:11

P **P.2** - 837:9 pad - 875:15 Page - 815:2, 930:15 page - 820:15, 820:19, 822:17, 822:22, 823:14, 823:15, 830:23, 832:22, 837:6, 838:19, 839:7, 841:9, 841:21, 842:2, 842:9, 843:2, 843:23, 844:17, 844:19, 849:22, 851:24, 852:5, 853:20, 856:10, 861:5, 863:23, 864:10, 864:11, 864:15, 864:16, 864:17, 865:11, 866:8, 866:24, 867:3, 868:24, 870:13, 870:15, 871:9, 871:16, 872:16, 874:13, 875:8, 875:24, 877:3, 877:10, 890:25, 892:16, 894:17, 895:12, 895:16, 895:17, 899:1, 930:5, 930:16, 947:18, 950:10, 952:15, 953:16, 954:16, 955:25, 956:8, 956:20, 957:19, 958:4, 958:18, 961:23, 962:22, 962:23, 962:25, 964:11, 965:15 pages - 870:12, 967:4 paid - 846:21, 850:13, 875:22, 877:20, 936:18, 943:2, 957:4, 957:6, 957:9 pair - 827:22 panic - 954:21 paper - 888:16 **papers** - 886:4, 919:12, 919:14, 919:15, 956:15, 960:22 paragraph - 836:17, 852:5, 852:6, 853:14, 853:23, 867:8, 927:20, 927:21, 937:22, 937:24, 938:3, 940:20, 961:11 **pardon** - 817:10, 817:14, 819:10, 823:23, 826:13, 840:7, 840:20, 848:12, 861:4, 963:18 Pardon - 840:1, 842:16, 886:14, 889:25, 903:4, 909:1, 920:10 parents - 907:7, 937:12, 939:17, 939:22, 941:9, 942:8, 942:12



908:23, 909:3, 912:13,

913:23, 914:1, 914:3,

915:8, 918:20, 919:24,

922:21, 923:18, 925:14,

914:4, 914:6, 915:5,

921:3, 922:4, 922:6,

942:19 964:13 park - 837:24 persons - 833:11, parked - 845:11, 837:19, 838:21, 852:19, 870:4, 874:3, 883:19, part - 837:12, 842:10, 861:19, 869:2, 869:18, 896:1, 912:7, 913:9, 927:10, 933:25, 940:4, 894:20, 948:19, 949:22, 950:2, 954:9, 963:22, 964:21 perspective - 820:1 pertaining - 877:25 pertinent - 866:21, 878:13 946:15, 946:16, 947:19, 952:14, 959:16, 963:19 particular - 827:13, 829:13, 859:3, 861:15 **phase** - 816:11, 819:11 862:20, 935:23, 936:8, 940:14, 961:17 phoenix - 937:7 phone - 848:17, 849:2, 885:8, 885:12, 885:14, 885:19, 885:21, 891:15, 891:24, 897:18, 897:19, 897:20, 897:22, particularly - 942:2, 956:7, 958:22 parts - 822:15, 948:3 party - 825:3, 834:1, 835:12, 838:24, 874:3 pass - 915:12 912:13, 913:23 passed - 920:15 phoned - 849:17 past - 833:23 890:17, 891:9, 903:21 pathologist - 818:24 photo - 945:5, 945:12 **pause** - 831:7, 848:21, 893:18, 897:6, 910:16, 912:16, 923:14 physical - 816:15, 935:18 physically - 939:9 pick - 892:10 Pause - 922:21 **picked** - 912:3, 913:14, 913:18, 921:20, 927:24, 928:4, 929:15, pavement - 885:18 pay - 824:11, 824:17, 825:15, 825:18, 832:7, 835:23, 836:1, 838:7, **picture** - 884:17, 884:18, 912:18, 912:19, 846:10, 846:24, 850:5, 850:15, 859:7, 864:6, 875:4, 885:14, 888:7, 898:17, 949:8, 949:9, 913:2. 949:20 piece - 888:16 pile - 923:10 pin - 862:1 956:16 paying - 874:23 **place** - 832:4, 836:7, 841:25, 912:15, 930:8, **Pearson** - 868:21 Pearson's - 868:19 pencils - 888:11 930:10, 945:6 pens - 888:11 places - 826:7 People - 929:7 people - 817:11, 817:14, 818:3, 820:24, plain - 935:16, 943:25 plan - 819:18 planned - 816:10 824:25, 825:23, 830:1, 832:25, 833:8, 834:2, plastic - 912:8, 913:7 play - 818:11 played - 911:20, 955:3 834:15, 844:9, 856:7, 857:15, 859:1, 864:1 **playing** - 910:25, 911:6, 948:18 864:4, 864:20, 872:14 874:2, 874:16, 877:19, plug - 882:4 plus - 816:17 Pm - 821:25, 869:10, 869:13, 869:24, 870:18, 906:2, 906:3, 922:15, 880:15, 881:3, 883:7 883:12, 883:25, 884:4, 885:9, 886:7, 886:21, 895:1, 899:13, 899:25, 901:4, 902:17, 904:2, 926:22, 932:13, 934:10, 946:12, 946:13, 948:3, 936:11, 948:10, 952:22, 949:7, 966:14 **pocket** - 949:14, 957:18 953:8, 954:6, 956:24 Perhaps - 937:5, **point** - 834:19, 861:16, 883:17, 883:22, 887:9, 894:25, 923:15, 946:6 **perhaps** - 892:19, 893:15 period - 937:8, 953:6 933:16, 938:7 **pointed** - 923:10, 931:25, 956:2 person - 821:22, 824:8, 824:14, 825:4, **pointing** - 856:19, 945:14 825:14, 825:16, 826:10, 826:15, 826:21, 827:5, 827:8, 827:19, 828:18, Pointing - 856:20 points - 836:17, 948:6 police - 822:2, 823:8, 838:2, 838:5, 839:14, 840:4, 840:8, 845:16, 823:11, 823:20, 836:7, 842:25, 844:15, 847:25, 846:13, 846:19, 847:5 847:7, 849:16, 849:23, 850:3, 850:19, 850:25, 848:1, 848:5, 862:24, 851:3, 851:6, 851:9, 863:7, 863:8, 867:20 852:12, 857:23, 858:16, 869:21, 876:10, 876:18, 860:13, 860:18, 866:19, 884:14, 887:10, 888:14, 874:22, 878:11, 880:9, 888:19, 888:24, 889:6, 880:23, 881:9, 881:10, 888:7, 903:22, 903:23, 889:23, 890:1, 890:2,

892:7, 893:3, 894:15

899:11, 901:2, 907:17

943:20, 949:20, 954:14

926:16, 935:12, 935:13, 935:19, 938:18, 939:9, 939:10, 940:9, 940:16, 940:24, 942:12, 942:20, 949:21, 958:6, 961:14, 961:17, 961:24, 961:25, 963:6, 963:9 Police - 814:8, 851:19, 877:23, 938:8, 961:19, 962:5 **polite** - 843:17 Pontiac - 845:13, 845:20, 845:25, 849:13, 849:20, 851:12, 852:24, 857:6, 859:1, 870:4, 872:20, 874:5, 874:18 874:23, 875:11, 882:10, 904:19, 948:1, 951:6 poor - 890:12, 900:1 populated - 933:20 portion - 822:12 837:8, 866:14, 870:17, 878:7 **portions** - 836:23, 853:18, 900:19 possession - 919:22 possibility - 891:7, 942:14, 943:3 possible - 858:12 917:15, 930:21, 932:1, 932:3, 933:4, 937:9, 940:22, 954:23 **possibly** - 883:2, 931:16, 948:21 Possibly - 922:1, 926:18 prefer - 946:19 prelim - 831:14, 853:18 **preliminary** - 822:7, 822:24, 822:25, 836:5, 853:16, 853:19, 861:6, 863:14, 871:7, 937:25, 947:3, 947:4, 950:7, 950:9, 965:1 premises - 887:10 prepared - 816:23, 887:18, 891:13, 891:19, 894:24, 895:3 **present** - 847:11, 872:3, 872:10, 892:4, preserved - 875:18 **pressure** - 867:21, 882:12 **presume** - 856:23, 858:2, 876:9, 897:1, 950:16, 951:15, 958:5 **pretty** - 828:8, 829:12, 834:18, 855:22, 900:10 **previous** - 864:11, 864:17, 892:2, 962:13 problems - 882:11, 949:4 procedures - 881:24 proceeded - 861:14 **proceedings** - 852:3, 863:21, 889:3, 919:25 Proceedings -812:13, 812:24, 815:1, 816:1 process - 960:19 prompted - 921:3 proper - 897:18

properly - 961:25 propose - 822:9, 843:21, 877:5, 895:17, 921:16, 966:8 proprietor - 817:21 prosecuted - 944:5 prosecutor - 942:13 protection - 869:22 provide - 894:24 provided - 816:24 836:19, 851:18, 866:10, 866:16, 878:9, 910:17 **providing** - 892:13 Province - 967:3 publicity - 944:13 **publicized** - 926:13 **puck** - 911:7, 911:9, 911:15, 917:17, 918:5, 928:7, 931:21, 932:2, **pull** - 838:2, 854:9, 856:8, 864:7, 865:2, 896:10, 903:17, 915:14 **pulled** - 820:23, 830:2, 837:21, 849:17, 856:7, 864:5, 898:14, 904:16 pulling - 845:18, 857:24 pumping - 898:3 pumps - 880:6, 898:13 purple - 949:16 purpose - 963:12 **purposes** - 878:3 push - 882:25 put - 819:24, 819:25 830:22, 873:15, 881:12, 881:21, 882:4, 885:8, 885:10, 886:12, 888:2 904:22, 909:14, 909:22, 913:5, 913:18, 916:13, 917:5, 921:18, 929:16, 929:21, 932:1, 938:2, 945:17, 945:18, 945:23, 945:25, 948:23, 956:22 **putting** - 886:14, 896:17, 937:24

Q

Qb- 813:12 **Qc**- 814:2, 814:7, 814:9 quadrant - 931:4 quantity - 963:25 quarter - 924:22, 951:14 **Queen's** - 967:1, 967:3, 967:14, 967:20 questioning - 828:25, 830:24, 840:13 guestionnaire 866:7, 877:8, 891:14, 891:19 questions - 834:23, 861:9, 889:20, 895:2, 901:17, 901:18, 901:23, 902:9, 902:13, 915:17, 924:3, 924:5, 924:6, 924:15, 935:3, 935:10, 944:17, 944:19, 944:21, 944:23, 944:25, 946:2, 946:4, 961:20 quicker - 816:13 quickly - 861:14, quiet - 924:16 quite - 833:6, 833:19, 843:17, 862:10, 887:15,

890:12, 899:20, 902:15, 955:19, 956:23 quote - 940:14 quoting - 938:3

R radiator - 896:10

raised - 955:11,

959:20

Ramenda- 907:4 rank - 936:5 Rasmussen-815:4, 815:6, 819:21, 820:4 820:7, 820:11, 820:20, 822:6, 823:1, 829:1, 829:2, 834:25, 836:6, 836:13, 836:18, 836:24, 843:25, 844:4, 844:5, 852:1, 868:14, 869:1 870:9, 870:19, 870:24 Rasmussen's 820:17, 822:19 rate - 835:17 Ray- 818:20, 947:17 Raymond- 853:1, 940:15, 950:5, 964:23 Rcmp- 814:10, 843:24, 844:3, 851:15, 851:18, 852:1, 852:7, 853:9, 853:11, 853:12, 866:4, 868:20, 877:8, 889:15, 891:1, 891:5, 889115, 89111, 89115, 891122, 892114, 892123, 89317, 893125, 894121, 89517, 900120, 905116, 96111, 962110, 962112, 96311, 96518, 965110, 965116 re - 834:23, 869:4, 869:10, 876:15 Re- 870:7, 870:20 re-exam - 834:23, 876:15 reach - 854:6, 959:25 read - 816:17, 817:19, 817:22, 818:20, 819:20, 822:8, 822:9, 822:12, 836:23, 844:6, 853:14, 867:9, 867:25, 868:14, 870:24, 870:25, 871:2, 877:6, 878:18, 897:10, 900:19, 905:23, 921:10, 922:14, 926:20, 927:20, 937:9, 937:10, 937:13, 937:15, 938:12, 940:22, 941:17, 946:15, 946:20, 946:22, 947:15, 950:10, 962:4, 963:15, 965:12, 966:5, 966:11 **Read-** 815:4, 815:5, 815:6, 815:7, 815:19, 815:20, 815:21 read-in - 818:20 844:6, 867:25, 870:24, 870:25, 871:2, 878:18, read-ins - 819:20, 868:14, 905:23, 946:15, 946:20, 946:22, 963:15, 966:5. 966:11 Read-ins- 815:4, 815:5, 815:6, 815:7, 815:19, 815:20, 815:21 reading - 846:16, 864:17, 869:8, 869:19 ready - 881:2 real - 933:23, 949:17 realize - 883:17, 884:9

really - 824:11,



824:17, 835:15, 864:7, 874:20, 875:3, 875:4, 875:7, 886:20, 901:10, 920:2, 934:22, 935:24, 936:3, 936:22, 959:1, 959.8 Really- 825:15 Reason- 847:5 reason - 851:5 reasons - 963:8 recalled - 961:21 receipts - 887:24, 888:9 receive - 937:6 receive - 937.6 received - 830:23, 844:22, 847:23, 848:5, 851:22, 869:3, 870:19, 872:4, 922:15, 941:10 receiving - 940:16 recently - 943:13 recognize - 821:22 recognized - 884:23, 949:21 recollect - 865:22 recollection - 865:25, 866:12, 876:1, 880:18, 897:11, 898:8, 910:23, 913:12, 922:10, 925:25, 926:15, 930:2 Reconvened-816:2, 868:6, 906:3, 946:13 record - 843:22 868:10, 868:12, 875:13, 890:24, 906:9, 916:13, 942:22, 945:16, 958:15 recorded - 890:3 recorder - 890:13 recording - 892:22, 893:24, 895:10, 897:7, 898:7, 898:20, 900:20, 901:14 records - 853:13, 854:20 recovered - 868:21 rectangle - 837:15 red - 821:10, 845:10, 849:11, 850:20, 850:21, 856:21, 874:11, 879:17, 909:22 red-coloured - 850:21 redirect - 946:1 redo - 890:17, 909:13 refer - 851:15, 853:17, 940:19 reference - 853:9 referred - 836:9, 863:16, 868:17 referring - 837:2, 904:14, 954:14, 956:1, 958:21, 960:8 refers - 873:10, 940:5 reflects - 891:23 refuse - 898:4 refused - 867:14 regard - 893:9 regarding - 822:3, 846:8, 867:2, 878:16, 907:12, 963:12, 965:10 Regina- 845:24 847:8, 847:12, 849:25, 850:3, 851:7, 891:9 **register** - 887:2, 888:8, 955:4, 962:17 registration - 847:16, regular - 825:20, Reid-844:18 Reid's- 848:14, 848:22

relating - 836:12, 853:13, 888:16, 966:5 relation - 916:19, 918:12 relatively - 965:19 relevant - 947:9 remainder - 870:5 Remanda- 905:25 remarks - 851:17 remember - 823:2 823:5, 826:25, 857:21, 858:19, 861:2, 866:17, 872:22, 883:15, 886:13, 905:4, 908:5, 908:8, 909:5, 917:1, 918:17, 919:7, 934:13, 934:23, 951:7, 959:8, 962:6 remembered -891:17, 898:21 Remenda- 815:13, 905:22, 906:5, 906:7, 906:9, 906:10, 906:12, 907:1, 913:10, 915:10 915:16, 921:22, 922:4, 922:17, 922:18, 923:7, 924:4, 925:25, 935:7, 937:23, 945:6, 945:10, 946:9, 946:11 reminded - 868:8 removed - 962:17 repair - 948:5 repaired - 892:6, 896:18 repairs - 892:11, 896:24 repeat - 864:16, 932:24 repeated - 929:8 replace - 882:20, 896:12 report - 822:2, 843:24, 844:15, 844:18, 844:20, 847:15, 848:4, 848:14, 851:16, 852:8, 853:9, 922:4, 922:6, 922:13, 939:19, 943:5, 961:1 Report- 891:1 reported - 820:20, 847:6, 851:5, 899:4, 941:2 Reporter- 967:14, 967:20 Reporter's- 967:1 Reporters- 813:12. reports - 836:9, 851:20, 965:10 request - 854:6 882:17, 903:15, 903:19 requested - 845:16, 848:5, 881:16, 885:14, 891:11 reside - 849:1, 879:3, 906:13 resided - 870:9, 907:5 residence - 938:23, 961:10 resident - 879:6 residential - 933:25 resides - 844:23, 947:2 residing - 837:3, 894:5 respect - 866:3, 935:19, 938:1, 956:10 respects - 943:21 rest - 817:15, 817:22, 857:8, 857:11

result - 926:7, 936:17

retain - 875:10 retrieve - 893:22 return - 821:23 returned - 846:1 846:9, 846:17, 849:25, 850:4, 850:10, 881:11 revealed - 852:9 reverse - 883:2, 896:25, 955:22 Rick- 814:8 right-hand - 880:8, rink - 916:7, 916:18, 916:21, 916:24, 917:19, 917:21, 921:19, 929:23, 929:25, 931:2, 931:12 rip - 957:17, 958:2 ripped - 949:13. River- 889:17, 891:20, 895:3, 895:6, 905:16 road - 918:9 Robert- 815:4, 815:6, 820:7, 836:18, 870:19 rock - 883:3, 897:2 rode - 963:22 Ronald- 847:17 room - 821:14, 826:17, 833:17, 835:4, 885:12, 890:11, 897:17, 953:22, 953:23 rooms - 829:6 rough - 896:11 roughly - 855:13, 857:25, 862:2, 935:2 Roughly- 918:18, route - 909:18, 910:7 Royalite- 821:4 827:11, 827:14, 827:15 Rpr-813:13, 967:2, 967:19 run - 916:21, 955:24 rung - 888:8 running - 873:21, 885:19, 909:25, 954:22, 964:18 runs - 829:3, 845:7, 849:7, 856:15, 916:15, 959:23 S

818:9, 946:18 Sask - 851:13, 961:13 Saskatchewan -812:18, 814:5, 906:13, 967:4 **Saskatoon** - 812:18, 814:8, 821:7, 821:12, 823:5, 851:19, 866:6, 871:14, 877:23, 879:6, 879:8, 879:14, 894:12, 895:24, 937:6, 947:3, 961:13, 961:19 Sasktel - 885:10 sat - 887:25 satisfied - 833:7 Saturday - 907:25 **saw** - 820:24, 825:2, 825:7, 834:9, 834:17, 835:16, 837:18, 837:20, 838:2, 847:1, 850:24, 856:24, 859:16, 876:5, 903:16, 912:17, 949:20, 956:11, 962:2, 963:25, 964:21 scared - 926:14, 936:15

Sandra - 813:5, 818:2,

scene - 816:15,
860:14
scheduled - 819:5
school - 820:2,
906:21, 907:9, 908:1,
908:14, 908:17, 908:18,
908:25, 909:2, 909:3,
909:10, 909:16, 909:19,
910:5, 916:6, 916:8,
916:12, 917:1, 918:25,
924:19, 924:20, 926:22,
929:17, 929:24, 931:10,
931:12, 932:14, 932:16,
933:2, 933:23, 934:24,
936:9, 936:14, 937:1,
938:8, 943:19, 945:13,
945:16
screen - 917:6
Scroll - 838:12, 851:4,
863:1, 928:19, 930:15
scroll - 820:10,
820:15, 821:24, 823:15,
828:21, 828:24, 834:22,
840:11, 841:18, 846:15,

screen - 917:6 Scroll - 838:12, 851:4, 863:1, 928:19, 930:15 scroll - 820:10, 820:15, 821:24, 823:15, 828:21, 828:24, 834:22, 840:11, 841:18, 846:15, 847:20, 848:19, 867:3, 873:25, 876:15, 878:6, 892:17, 893:18, 898:25, 928:12, 940:3, 947:20, 950:4, 959:12, 962:3 search - 963:13 searched - 963:9 seat - 820:24, 821:2, 834:1, 834:3, 835:8, 835:13, 835:17, 835:22, 838:25, 839:4, 867:13, 886:5 Second - 927:20, 927:21

Second - 927:20, 927:21 second - 845:12, 849:13, 856:18, 857:3, 857:15, 857:24, 858:15, 858:17, 860:7, 864:6, 882:8, 895:17, 903:16, 904:3, 904:15, 904:20, 904:22, 916:3, 916:5, 917:9, 940:21, 947:11, 962:25

section - 829:9 Security - 813:14, 813:15

see - 819:19, 820:14, 821:23, 821:24, 822:18, 824:8, 824:10, 824:14, 824:16, 824:20, 824:25, 825:4, 825:9, 827:5, 828:15, 829:13, 830:10, 831:4, 832:3, 832:17, 833:5, 833:7, 833:9, 833:19, 833:24, 833:25, 834:9, 834:16, 834:20, 835:12, 838:21, 838:24, 841:11, 842:3, 844:1, 847:5, 847:19, 851:3, 853:21, 854:19, 855:18, 857:9, 858:25, 859:20, 860:12, 860:21, 861:3, 863:5, 864:23, 868:1, 868:18, 868:24, 870:15, 873:1, 873:14, 873:22, 874:4, 874:8, 874:16, 874:21, 877:4, 884:17, 886:9, 894:25, 907:2, 907:3, 915:18, 917:13, 919:11, 925:8, 926:16, 927:16, 928:10, 934:17, 934:20, 940:12, 945:11, 945:12, 945:14, 945:15, 945:21, 952:1, 952:6, 953:1, 953:5, 956:21, 957:10, 957:22, 958:7

958:17, 960:19, 961:19 **seeing** - 853:6, 884:17, 910:10, 912:25 seem - 885:20, 952:18 send - 891:19 **sent** - 846:11, 847:12, 850:6, 859:8, 863:19, 867:17, 877:14, 886:18, 952:14 sentence - 940:11 separate - 839:1 September - 937:19, 939:19 Serge - 814:7 **Sergeant** - 844:18, 869:4, 940:15, 947:17, 950:5 serves - 855:21 service - 827:11, 827:13, 845:5, 846:2, 846:18, 846:23, 849:5, 850:1, 850:10, 850:15, 850:19, 852:15, 854:3, 865:16, 867:11, 867:16, 869:14, 877:14, 877:16, 881:1, 881:4, 881:11, 881:12, 881:13, 881:18, 881:22, 883:1, 883:25, 884:25, 886:19, 886:20, 891:10, 893:10, 893:12, 896:2, 896:4, 902:22, 903:11, 903:21, 904:17, 946:16, 947:10, 947:11, 947:25, 949:6, 950:23, 953:24, 958:25, 962:16, 962:19, 963:7, 963:9, 963:21, 966:6 Service - 814:8. 821:4, 844:24, 845:2 848:20, 848:24, 852:11, 871:13 serviced - 951:3 servicing - 880:5 serving - 898:3 set - 888:9, 888:10, 942:22, 948:7 seven - 817:11, 824:4, 828:12, 829:21, 830:15, 830:16, 830:18, 830:19, 839:16, 839:24, 840:2, 840:19, 840:21, 841:16 Seven - 839:22 seven-thirty - 830:16, 830:19 Several - 825:16 several - 826:2 shack - 916:10, 916:16, 921:19, 921:20, 929:17, 929:23, 931:18,

shoes - 828:1, 828:2, 838:15, 838:16, 838:17, 840:5, 842:19, 842:21 shooting - 931:21 shop - 886:1, 886:21, 900:6, 948:24, 949:22, 960:10 short - 870:25, 964:8 Short - 813:8 shorter - 957:15, 957:23, 959:7, 960:12 shortest - 957:25 shorthand - 967:5 Shortly - 881:5 shortly - 820:22,

824:4, 828:11, 828:13,

931:19, 945:18

911:6

shake - 955:9 **shaking** - 960:4 **shinny** - 910:25,



928:12

starts - 841:19

830:9, 830:10, 839:16, 839:24, 840:2, 840:19 840:21, 862:24, 876:10, 904:1 shot - 917:17 **show** - 823:24, 837:9, 848:7, 848:22, 903:10, 907:1, 937:23, 947:17 showed - 870:5. 954:7 **showing** - 868:9 shown - 850:16, 866:9, 884:18, 930:25 shows - 918:1, 918:2, 965:7 sic - 831:11 **side** - 887:25, 898:13, 899:2, 910:1, 910:2, 916:9, 916:12, 918:5, 918:6, 918:9, 918:15, 945:22 sidewalk - 918:9. 918:12, 918:14, 918:15, 923:23, 941:5 **signature** - 820:17, 851:25, 867:23, 868:20, 895:13, 895:14 signatures - 848:23 **signed** - 876:22, 876:24, 888:21, 961:23 significant - 819:4, 819:17 simple - 882:14, 887:24, 943:25 simply - 822:14, 836:17, 848:6, 853:9, 863:11, 876:22 sister - 853:4 sitting - 812:16, 838:25 situated - 897:16 situation - 900:18, 944:11 six - 817:10 sixteen - 953:3 size - 865:20, 931:12 skating - 929:25 sketch - 931:3 skill - 967:6 skip - 870:14 slain - 938:10 **slapped** - 911:7 **sleep** - 869:25 sleep - 809.23 sleeping - 841:12 slicing - 896:14 slide - 945:9 slight - 821:18, 827:3 slightly - 835:6 small - 832:10, 888:2 **smaller** - 832:15, 832:17, 931:15 **snap** - 922:16 **snow** - 880:24 881:15, 881:21, 881:23, 882:2, 882:12, 883:3, 883:4, 896:6, 897:2, 903:14, 903:18, 903:24, 911:9, 911:11, 911:22, 918:16, 923:10, 923:13 924:1, 927:22, 929:2, 929:3, 932:22, 933:3, 938:6 snowbank - 893:23 socks - 827:22, 827:24 soft - 935:8

soft-spoken - 935:8

Someone - 964:15 **someone** - 823:11, 824:1, 826:5, 868:22

895:6, 901:20, 920:7 933:1, 933:10, 952:18 sometime - 830:2, 830:16, 830:18, 884:12, 898:14, 903:2, 910:15, 961.4 Somewhat - 933:22 somewhere - 854:21. 871:23, 872:13, 917:7, 917:11, 930:19, 953:4 son - 922:18 soon - 849:18, 938:22, 954:22 Sorry - 940:4, 940:8 sorry - 940:4, 940:8 sorry - 831:15, 864:10, 866:24, 872:17, 883:12, 887:3, 911:4, 913:3, 916:4, 918:2, 924:17, 941:19, 944:10, 947:20, 958:19, 965:6 sort - 857:5, 876:25, 932:22, 949:12, 951:2 sound - 858:14, 897:6 sounds - 858:14 sounds - 856:14 south - 845:5, 845:7, 849:5, 849:7, 850:22, 852:15, 855:11, 855:12, 856:16, 856:19, 856:20, 856:21, 910:4, 916:20, 916:21, 917:10, 917:19, 917:20, 917:23, 938:7, 941:2 South - 845:6, 849:1, 849:6, 849:8, 852:16, 895:23, 906:19, 922:17, 923:9, 943:14 southerly - 864:24, 865:1 southwest - 829:11 speaking - 876:2, 907:19 **specific** - 938:2, 943:12, 958:18, 965:2, 965:4 **specifically** - 822:12, 836:3, 838:14, 862:17, 876:2, 879:11, 956:4, spend - 816:12 spliced - 882:22 **splicing** - 896:15 **spoken** - 859:20, 935:8, 938:16, 939:9 snot - 905:22 spots - 817:3 St - 820:1, 906:21, 907:9, 908:1, 909:16 910:25, 916:6, 929:17, 929:23, 936:9, 936:14, 938:7, 945:12, 945:16 **Staff** - 813:1, 813:10 **stall** - 896:2 stalled - 872:21, 873:2, 964:5 stamp - 847:23 stamped - 821:8 standard - 832:18, 897:19 standard-type -897:19 Star - 937:7 Star-phoenix - 937:7 start - 819:20, 869:7, 882:4, 888:4, 946:20, 951:12, 966:8

started - 864:17,

starting - 832:22, 851:4, 871:16

Starting - 850:9

964:9

state - 820:20 **statement** - 822:5, 836:18, 844:22, 845:3, 848:10, 863:18, 866:9 866:10, 866:15, 866:20, 869:1, 869:13, 869:23, 870:10, 870:18, 876:9, 876:18, 877:24, 878:5, 878:8, 878:12, 888:20, 888:22, 891:3, 891:12 891:13, 894:25, 895:11, 928:1, 947:16, 953:20, 961:9, 961:23, 962:1, 962:4, 962:8, 963:3, 963:17, 964:22, 964:24, 965:14 statements - 852:18, 853:5, 869:4, 890:22 states - 840:17, 845:24 stating - 821:13 station - 827:11 827:13, 846:2, 846:18, 846:23, 850:1, 850:11, 850:15, 850:19, 859:24, 860:14, 865:9, 865:16, 867:11, 867:16, 869:15, 870:5, 877:16, 880:16, 881:1, 881:4, 881:11, 881:13, 881:19, 881:22, 883:25, 884:25, 891:10, 893:10, 893:12, 896:2, 896:4, 903:21, 904:17, 946:16, 947:11, 949:6, 950:25, 953:6, 962:16, 962:19, 963:7, 963:10, 963:21 Station - 821:4, 844:25, 848:25 stations - 947:10, 966.6 stay - 953:5, 953:9. 953:17, 962:18 staved - 915:1 stick - 911:10, 911:12, still - 817:24, 841:10, 874:17, 915:10, 941:24, 946:24 stock - 897:17, 952:12 stockings - 821:20, stop - 816:15, 951:21 stopped - 832:4 storage - 885:12 stories - 929:7 story - 908:3, 929:8, 942.2 straight - 915:4, 925:12, 942:22 strangely - 965:22 Street - 821:5, 827:12, 841:24, 848:25, 852:11, 868:12, 870:8, 879:13, 895:23, 907:3, 915:18, 916:15, 916:25, 922:19, 934:2, 938:4, 940:18, 945:13, 947:23, 964:4 street - 883:25, 884:1, 885:15, 893:17, 911:8, 915:24, 917:8, 932:17, 939:6 streets - 963:6 **strong** - 941:23, 942:1 **stuck** - 818:4, 818:5, 844:11, 854:12, 854:14,

877:16, 880:24, 881:7, 881:14, 881:22, 882:11, 883:3, 897:2, 903:14, 903:18 students - 934:23, 936.13 stuff - 885:22, 888:11, 890:11, 899:9, 902:22, 956:15, 960:23 Subject - 852:13, 852:18 submit - 965:3 sufficient - 951:21 suggestion - 942:11 summarize - 921:17 Sunday - 844:20 supper - 921:19 supplied - 878:4 supply - 877:24 Support - 813:10 suspect - 847:24 **suspicion** - 848:15 swear - 826:18, 834:5 switch - 877:10 sworn - 878:24, 906:7 Т

T-alley-820:3 table - 890:11, 898:6 tag - 837:15 talks - 896:1, 962:23 tall - 827:4 taller - 960:11, 960:13 Tallis- 828:23, 828:25, 830:24, 832:23, 836:16, 836:19, 841:19, 842:2, 842:11, 861:6, 863:17, 863:19, 875:25, 957:19 Tallis'- 834:21, 865:12, 958:14 tape - 890:8, 890:13 taped - 890:14, 890:16 task - 882:14 Tdr- 814:6 Technician-813:16 Technology-813:8 teens - 880:22 telephone - 854:8, 885:6, 885:9, 885:10, 891:6, 891:18, 898:5, 898:11, 921:3 telephoned - 914:4 ten - 830:11, 833:3, 859:6, 860:2, 873:6 terms - 830:11, 832:13, 832:18 terrible - 954:21 terrified - 962:15 testified - 816:17, 822:6, 853:15, 938:15, 938:16, 940:16, 947:3 testify - 817:19, 889:2, 950:6 **testifying** - 878:22, 879:2, 920:4, 939:18 testimony - 921:8 Testimony- 812:15 testing - 936:3 Texaco- 817:7, 817:9, 817:12, 817:21, 844:8, 844:9, 845:2, 848:20, 848:24, 852:11, 869:11, 871:13, 879:13, 879:17, 879:23, 892:3, 947:22 961:13, 961:16, 965:20, 965:24 thanked - 821:12. 842:13, 843:14

theory - 858:10, therefore - 895:2, thinking - 830:11, 832.18 third - 917:9 thirty - 830:13, 830:14, 830:16, 830:19, 855:3, 855:20, 860:24, thirty-five - 860:24, 861:1 thorough - 825:9 thoughts - 816:11 three - 816:13, 816:17, 819:15, 819:17, 821:11, 845:14, 847:1, 849:14, 850:23, 857:19, 858:20, 880:21, 883:14, 887:20, 892:4, 892:19, 894:20, 903:6, 903:7, 905:13, 905:23, 932:9, 946:14, 948:17, 952:24, 953:15, 955:12, 963:22 threw - 960:23 throwing - 900:4, 932:22 thrown - 933:3 **Thursday**- 818:8, 818:23, 819:6, 868:25 timing - 925:15, 948:7 tinkered - 896:20 tired - 949:18 tires - 955:20 **today** - 818:1, 826:12, 840:6, 840:9, 860:19, 863:3, 875:1, 905:4, 928:2, 939:3, 946:20, 954:11, 958:23 together - 851:11 896:17, 911:20, 922:2 **Tomorrow**- 966:13 tomorrow - 818:1. 946:20, 961:7, 966:8 Tony- 813:16 took - 821:8, 909:18, 919:18, 923:7, 923:8, 929:21, 930:11, 964:24 Top-841:9, 842:2 top - 823:15, 869:2, 888:10, 894:17, 915:23, 931:3, 940:6, 945:18, 952:5, 959:25 total - 816:16, 888:5 touch - 907:22, 917:5 tow - 845:16, 846:13, 849:17, 849:19, 850:6, 852:12, 856:1, 858:18, 859:7, 859:9, 860:6, 861:1, 864:9, 871:3, 871:18, 873:3, 875:16, 880:4, 881:8, 888:3, 894:4, 903:16, 951:9, 963:16 Tow-880:5 toward - 933:2 towards - 837:24, 916:9 towed - 850:21, 963:20 Towing- 881:17, 903:22 track - 887:21 tracking - 888:6 traffic - 934:9 tragedy - 876:10

Transcript- 812:13,

transcript - 822:10,

816:1



856:6, 856:9, 860:15,

831:14, 836:21, 840:17, 843:19, 853:20, 863:20, 871:8, 877:2, 877:6, 950:8, 958:15, 958:16, 960:25, 965:1, 965:2, 965:3, 965:5 transcription - 967:5 transcripts - 871:5 transmission 882:13, 882:21, 882:23, 883:5, 883:6, 892:5, 896:5, 896:13, 897:3 897:5, 947:13, 951:25, 964:1 traumatic - 926:9, 936:10 **Trav-** 817:5, 819:22, 819:24, 820:5, 829:3, 831:2, 831:10, 868:10, 870:7, 870:20 Trav-a-leer - 817:5, 819:22, 819:24, 820:5, 829:3, 831:2, 831:10, 868:10, 870:7, 870:20 travel - 910:1 travelled - 910:4, 910:9 travelling - 910:7 treated - 961:25 trial - 819:25, 822:8 822:23, 836:15, 836:20 836:22, 840:13, 843:19, 853:17, 863:20, 865:11, 866:23, 867:6, 877:2 920:25, 921:6, 936:20, 936:23, 936:25, 937:3, 937:4, 941:10, 943:9, 947:4, 958:15, 958:16, 962:9 Trial-965:3 tried - 842:3, 854:9, 883:3, 897:2, 962:17 trip - 955:18 Trost- 815:21, 879:24. 880:7, 880:8, 881:6, 886:25, 888:25, 893:20, 893:21, 962:15, 962:16, 962:18, 965:13, 965:17,

trouble - 885:23, 947:13 trousers - 949:16 truck - 845:17, 846:13, 850:6, 852:12, 856:1, 859:8, 860:6, 871:3, 871:18, 872:5, 872:12, 873:3, 873:17, 875:16, 880:4, 880:5, 881:8, 881:19, 881:20, 894:4, 903:16, 947:25, 951:9, 952:14, 963:16 true - 967:5

true - 967:5 truth - 961:24 truthful - 897:10, 898:7, 898:20, 900:20, 901:14 Try- 930:16

try - 930:16 try - 937:21, 940:2, 964:13 trying - 861:25, 885:21, 927:9, 955:23

Tuesday- 818:17 turn - 831:20, 832:1, 858:22, 940:2 turned - 873:3, 881:6 turnover - 887:21 Tv- 949:20 twelve - 951:14 twenties - 826:24

twenty - 953:4

twenty-four - 953:4 twice - 955:6 Two- 817:13, 833:11, 883:16, 948:11, 948:15 two - 816:12, 819:12, 820:9, 820:24, 825:2, 830:1, 833:7, 833:10, 834:2, 834:3, 834:15, 835:16, 841:15, 844:16, 845:9, 849:9, 851:10, 856:5, 864:4, 867:10, 880:22, 883:8, 890:21, 897:15, 902:18, 918:14, 923:23, 932:8, 932:9, 934:3, 941:4, 946:18, 948:17, 948:23, 949:24, 954:3, 955:11, 959:21,

960:10 **two-hour** - 946:18 **type** - 857:22, 897:19, 900:18, 952:2 **typically** - 938:12

U

Uhum - 903:8, 951:16 Umm - 887:6, 887:14, 890:9 unable - 869:14, 870:3, 881:15 Under - 957:18 under - 818:9, 833:16, 835:3, 835:4, 852:6, 861:14, 881:23, 881:24, 882:2, 913:18, 921:19, 928:2, 929:5, 934:5, 939:1, 949:13, 955:12, 959:22 underlined - 892:9

underlined - 892:9 underneath - 929:17 Underneath - 929:23 understood - 854:11 unfolded - 912:5 unfortunately -847:21

unhooked - 845:19, 849:18 uniform - 914:10, 914:11, 914:12, 935:14, 935:25

unknown - 845:11, 849:11, 894:11, 957:7, 963:8

unknown' - 894:9 unless - 901:20 unstuck - 877:15 unsure - 892:12,

untidy - 886:7, 899:19 unusual - 843:1, 843:5, 843:8, 843:12, 862:14, 863:6, 863:12, 865:17, 865:23, 866:1, 876:6, 885:20, 886:22, 899:23, 934:17, 934:20 up - 816:9, 816:21 816:25, 819:22, 820:7, 820:23, 822:16, 823:24, 824:1, 828:14, 829:16, 830:2, 830:3, 830:7 831:15, 837:21, 838:2 838:12, 839:19, 840:23, 844:8, 847:20, 848:9, 848:14, 850:16, 858:16, 864:11, 868:18, 869:2, 869:7, 869:17, 870:5, 870:11, 873:24, 878:23, 879:16, 881:6, 881:24, 882:15, 882:23, 890:23, 892:10, 895:9, 898:14,

899:12, 903:10, 906:6, 906:24, 911:3, 912:3, 912:6, 912:11, 913:14, 913:19, 915:14, 915:23, 916:10, 921:20, 922:3, 927:24, 927:25, 928:4, 928:12, 928:19, 929:15, 930:15, 931:19, 932:17, 933:15, 937:5, 940:20, 944:14, 947:9, 948:16, 949:1, 950:7, 955:4, 955:18, 956:13, 959:1, 959:14, 959:16, 959:23, 960:17, 963:17, 965:7, 965:14 up' - 892:19

V

Vaguely - 934:16 Vancouver - 895:1 950:1, 950:3, 964:17 vehicle - 817:5, 817:13, 818:4, 818:5, 832:4, 837:19, 844:11, 847:17, 867:5, 877:15, 880:15, 880:24, 881:7, 881:11, 881:14, 881:16, 881:25, 882:24, 882:25, 883:3, 883:13, 885:23, 885:25, 886:3, 886:7, 888:4, 896:18, 896:23 898:2, 898:14, 898:17, 900:3, 903:14, 903:24 904:17, 904:18, 905:13, 947:12, 947:24, 948:1, 948:4, 948:11, 948:12, 948:15, 949:6, 951:2, 963:21 vehicles - 903:17 version - 830:22, 939:24 vicinity - 848:4, 862:5, 893:14, 945:7, 945:23 video - 818:8, 946:19,

945:23 video - 818:8, 946:19, 946:20, 966:7 view - 826:19, 833:22, 834:18, 835:22, 837:23 visit - 888:16, 889:6 visited - 817:7 voice - 924:16, 935:8 Volume - 812:23 voluntarily - 962:1

W

wait - 948:3, 952:13, 959:10
waited - 915:5, 918:20, 953:18
walk - 933:2
walked - 925:12
walking - 923:12, 924:25, 925:3, 928:6, 929:1, 932:16
wall - 897:19, 897:20
wallet - 907:12, 910:21, 911:10, 911:25, 912:3, 912:4, 912:7, 912:13, 912:17, 912:25, 913:5, 913:6, 913:9, 913:14, 913:16, 913:19, 913:24, 914:16, 917:4, 917:13, 917:15, 917:21, 918:13, 918:24, 919:2, 919:8, 919:11, 919:12, 919:13, 919:15, 919:18, 919:20, 919:22, 920:8, 920:20, 921:18, 921:20,

922:7, 922:11, 922:16, 922:20, 922:22, 923:1, 923:4, 923:8, 923:13, 923:16, 923:19, 925:17, 927:22, 927:24, 928:6, 929:3, 929:31, 932:18, 935:13, 938:6, 938:18, 939:2, 939:10, 940:16, 941:3, 943:23, 944:1, 945:24 Walter - 818:2, 818:9, 946:17

warm - 873:24, 888:4, 916:10

warm-up - 916:10 warmer - 887:14, 889:7, 889:8 warming - 882:15 warmth - 957:1 wash - 882:1 water - 882:1 Wayfarer - 893:16 ways - 887:20 wear - 827:21 wearing - 821:19, 949:18 weather - 887:14,

889:7, 889:8 **Wednesday** - 818:23, 819:5, 946:24

wee - 833:23 week - 816:8, 816:14, 816:19, 818:6, 819:8, 851:17, 901:20, 907:16, 908:24, 919:4, 921:4 week's - 816:6 weeks - 816:12, 819:15, 819:17, 820:9,

919:3 welcome - 822:13 west - 829:4, 831:6, 831:12, 831:19, 881:21, 898:12, 898:13, 909:25, 910:1, 916:15, 916:25, 938:5, 940:18, 964:4, 964:5

West - 922:20 westerly - 904:22 whatsoever - 927:14 whichever - 960:1 white - 874:11, 948:1 whole - 823:14, 867:8, 908:18

whoops - 909:13 wide - 918:11 wife - 841:8, 867:14, 920:23 Wilde - 813:14 William - 815:5, 817:15, 844:6, 844:22, 848:11, 852:10, 863:18,

869:20 willing - 892:1 Wilson - 814:7, 819:16 Wilson's - 847:17 winch - 881:20 winched - 881:20, 903:23 wintertime - 956:24

wish - 866:14, 878:7 wishes - 822:12 witness - 840:13, 840:15, 844:22, 848:10, 869:13, 869:21, 870:18, 906:5, 927:16, 930:6, 946:21, 947:5 witnesses - 816:10,

witnesses - 816:10, 816:16, 819:12, 847:25 Wolch - 814:2, 901:22 901:23, 924:6 woman - 910:17 wonder - 928:16, 937:18, 940:1 wondered - 847:7, 851.5 Wondering - 867:5 word - 848:15, 926:22 words - 936:15. 954:19 wore - 935:20, 949:12, 949:16 worker - 920:23 workers - 934:18, 934:20 worrying - 887:8, 964.9 worth - 873:8

write - 888:3 writing - 820:18 written - 876:21, 878:4, 888:20, 888:22, 890:16, 894:24 Wrongful - 812:3 wrongfully - 943:3 wrote - 876:25, 891:22

Υ

Yah - 825:22, 827:25, 833:23, 856:23, 863:13, 872:14, 873:12, 873:15, 874:12, 876:20, 957:21 yard - 916:12, 931:10, 931:13, 943:20 year - 818:18 years - 847:3, 851:1, 858:1, 869:12, 906:16, 920:15, 922:19, 926:4, 942:15, 943:1 Yeh - 835:18 young - 818:22, 821:1, 821:12, 821:17, 842:13, 845:14, 846:3, 846:22, 847:1, 849:14, 850:18, 880:15, 884:4, 886:2, 886:9, 911:18, 948:10, 962:14 younger - 922:2 yourself - 927:21, 939:10, 953:12 youth - 845:22, 870:22 youths - 880:21, 883:18, 885:21, 885:24, 886:23, 903:6, 903:7, 905:13

Ζ

zoom - 817:2, 822:18, 831:8, 847:16, 847:20, 851:25, 865:13, 879:16, 895:13, 907:2, 909:12, 915:15, 918:3, 922:5

